

FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**
PRESENTS

ADAM APOLLO

SCIENCE AND THE SEARCH FOR ET

WED AUG 17 LIVE

7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1
00:03:15,910 --> 00:03:20,920
[Music]

2
00:03:27,110 --> 00:03:21,200
[Applause]

3
00:03:30,070 --> 00:03:27,120
[Music]

4
00:03:32,949 --> 00:03:30,080
bespoke radio for the masses headline

5
00:03:34,869 --> 00:03:32,959
additional july 8th 1947.

6
00:03:37,350 --> 00:03:34,879
the army air forces has announced that a

7
00:03:39,030 --> 00:03:37,360
flying disk has been found and is now in

8
00:03:41,750 --> 00:03:39,040
the possession of the army

9
00:03:43,750 --> 00:03:41,760
if the game is rigged change the game

10
00:03:46,630 --> 00:03:43,760
game changer

11
00:03:48,949 --> 00:03:46,640
i occasionally think how quickly

12
00:03:50,229 --> 00:03:48,959
our differences worldwide

13
00:03:53,030 --> 00:03:50,239

would vanish

14

00:03:54,850 --> 00:03:53,040

if we were facing an alien threat from

15

00:03:56,330 --> 00:03:54,860

outside this world

16

00:03:56,750 --> 00:03:56,340

[Music]

17

00:03:59,190 --> 00:03:56,760

[Applause]

18

00:04:01,910 --> 00:03:59,200

[Music]

19

00:04:04,630 --> 00:04:01,920

this is fade to black with your host

20

00:04:08,229 --> 00:04:04,640

jimmy church on the game changer radio

21

00:04:12,630 --> 00:04:10,390

i need your help to get to the year

22

00:04:17,270 --> 00:04:12,640

1985.

23

00:04:19,270 --> 00:04:17,280

[Music]

24

00:04:22,420 --> 00:04:19,280

you are listening to fate to flag with

25

00:04:27,870 --> 00:04:22,430

jimmy church on the game changer network

26

00:04:34,070 --> 00:04:29,270

[Music]

27

00:04:38,950 --> 00:04:36,150

how you doing

28

00:04:41,749 --> 00:04:38,960

it's fade to black

29

00:04:42,629 --> 00:04:41,759

bespoke radio

30

00:04:43,510 --> 00:04:42,639

for

31

00:04:47,270 --> 00:04:43,520

the

32

00:04:51,590 --> 00:04:49,350

how you doing today is wednesday

33

00:04:54,930 --> 00:04:51,600

august 17th

34

00:05:03,909 --> 00:05:02,469

[Music]

35

00:05:05,670 --> 00:05:03,919

i would like to welcome everybody

36

00:05:09,350 --> 00:05:05,680

listening all around the world all

37

00:05:11,990 --> 00:05:09,360

across the united states

38

00:05:14,070 --> 00:05:12,000

and tither to and fro back and forth up

39

00:05:16,790 --> 00:05:14,080

and down east and west north and south

40

00:05:19,110 --> 00:05:16,800

far and near

41

00:05:22,830 --> 00:05:19,120

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

42

00:05:26,710 --> 00:05:24,469

racehobbes

43

00:05:28,870 --> 00:05:26,720

i'm yours jimmy church what is cracking

44

00:05:30,950 --> 00:05:28,880

everybody how you doing

45

00:05:32,550 --> 00:05:30,960

how you doing

46

00:05:34,950 --> 00:05:32,560

all right

47

00:05:38,150 --> 00:05:34,960

tonight

48

00:05:43,270 --> 00:05:38,160

adam apollo

49

00:05:44,240 --> 00:05:43,280

discussing the science and the search

50

00:05:45,430 --> 00:05:44,250

for e.t

51

00:05:46,790 --> 00:05:45,440

[Music]

52

00:05:48,790 --> 00:05:46,800

it's going to be a great conversation

53

00:05:50,710 --> 00:05:48,800

love adam he's the best

54

00:05:54,629 --> 00:05:50,720

tomorrow night another fader night with

55

00:05:56,000 --> 00:05:54,639

open lines all night long

56

00:05:59,029 --> 00:05:56,010

all right

57

00:06:02,230 --> 00:05:59,039

[Music]

58

00:06:05,029 --> 00:06:02,240

i had a heck of a night last night

59

00:06:10,390 --> 00:06:05,039

i didn't roll until

60

00:06:13,749 --> 00:06:12,230

yeah man

61

00:06:15,909 --> 00:06:13,759

it was uh it was a great night at u

62

00:06:17,749 --> 00:06:15,919

powers i'll circle around and talk about

63

00:06:21,189 --> 00:06:17,759

that in just a second

64

00:06:23,430 --> 00:06:21,199

but coming up in uh september

65

00:06:25,990 --> 00:06:23,440

which uh we're already there there are

66

00:06:28,150 --> 00:06:26,000

so many things going down right now

67

00:06:29,830 --> 00:06:28,160

uh we're gonna talk about uh artemis

68

00:06:31,749 --> 00:06:29,840

here in just a second that's going down

69

00:06:33,029 --> 00:06:31,759

in two weeks i cannot believe it going

70

00:06:35,430 --> 00:06:33,039

back to the moon

71

00:06:37,510 --> 00:06:35,440

so uh just lots of things going down

72

00:06:38,309 --> 00:06:37,520

this september 16th i'll be in joshua

73

00:06:40,550 --> 00:06:38,319

tree

74

00:06:42,390 --> 00:06:40,560

uh for a private sky watch and if you

75

00:06:45,029 --> 00:06:42,400

want to try to get in on that i don't

76
00:06:46,070 --> 00:06:45,039
know if there's spaces available anymore

77
00:06:48,390 --> 00:06:46,080
um

78
00:06:50,629 --> 00:06:48,400
i'll get some info about that but that's

79
00:06:53,390 --> 00:06:50,639
september 16th you can go to forbidden

80
00:06:56,070 --> 00:06:53,400
that's with a four

81
00:06:57,589 --> 00:06:56,080
forbiddenclub.com and mint 10 nfts

82
00:06:58,790 --> 00:06:57,599
you'll get a black card for forbid

83
00:07:01,029 --> 00:06:58,800
knowledge and

84
00:07:03,029 --> 00:07:01,039
you can uh then get an invitation to

85
00:07:05,589 --> 00:07:03,039
come out to joshua tree and that's going

86
00:07:08,469 --> 00:07:05,599
to be great one night in joshua tree

87
00:07:10,930 --> 00:07:08,479
one night at giant rock

88
00:07:12,950 --> 00:07:10,940

and if you haven't been to giant rock

89

00:07:16,390 --> 00:07:12,960

[Music]

90

00:07:17,189 --> 00:07:16,400

or a sky watch man yeah

91

00:07:18,230 --> 00:07:17,199

so

92

00:07:20,390 --> 00:07:18,240

that's all you gotta do

93

00:07:22,550 --> 00:07:20,400

forbiddenclub.com

94

00:07:25,029 --> 00:07:22,560

and uh then coming up right after that

95

00:07:26,710 --> 00:07:25,039

in october i'll be in egypt uh with uh

96

00:07:30,790 --> 00:07:26,720

billy carson as well

97

00:07:33,749 --> 00:07:30,800

uh and 80 friends everybody knows

98

00:07:35,909 --> 00:07:33,759

this is my first trip to egypt and i

99

00:07:38,150 --> 00:07:35,919

cannot wait for this and yeah if i can

100

00:07:40,469 --> 00:07:38,160

live stream i'm gonna live stream

101
00:07:41,670 --> 00:07:40,479
trust me okay i'm not gonna leave all of

102
00:07:46,070 --> 00:07:41,680
you hanging

103
00:07:49,270 --> 00:07:46,080
so there you go okay and uh and then

104
00:07:51,990 --> 00:07:49,280
coming up i will be hosting and emceeing

105
00:07:54,629 --> 00:07:52,000
uh the conscious life expo uh again this

106
00:07:56,869 --> 00:07:54,639
year i think i've done this now for

107
00:07:59,670 --> 00:07:56,879
seven years

108
00:08:02,550 --> 00:07:59,680
eight years maybe eight years and it's

109
00:08:04,869 --> 00:08:02,560
coming up february 10th through the 13th

110
00:08:07,589 --> 00:08:04,879
at the lax hilton

111
00:08:09,830 --> 00:08:07,599
and tickets and info are over at

112
00:08:13,830 --> 00:08:09,840
theconsciouslifeexpo.com

113
00:08:19,189 --> 00:08:16,309

and then april 7th through the 14th also

114

00:08:22,309 --> 00:08:19,199

in 2023 i will be hosting

115

00:08:23,749 --> 00:08:22,319

uh and presenting on the hidden secrets

116

00:08:25,830 --> 00:08:23,759

seminar

117

00:08:27,670 --> 00:08:25,840

at sea

118

00:08:29,990 --> 00:08:27,680

and a bunch of speakers lined up

119

00:08:31,430 --> 00:08:30,000

including scott walter adam apollo

120

00:08:34,709 --> 00:08:31,440

tonight's guest

121

00:08:36,630 --> 00:08:34,719

nick pope brad olson vivian chave is

122

00:08:38,149 --> 00:08:36,640

going to be hanging out

123

00:08:40,630 --> 00:08:38,159

this is going to be incredible so if

124

00:08:43,509 --> 00:08:40,640

you'd like to go on this cruise with us

125

00:08:45,829 --> 00:08:43,519

uh the information is below the links

126

00:08:47,430 --> 00:08:45,839

are below and and and come and hang out

127

00:08:48,389 --> 00:08:47,440

with us okay i think we also have it

128

00:08:49,710 --> 00:08:48,399

over

129

00:08:51,509 --> 00:08:49,720

at

130

00:08:53,509 --> 00:08:51,519

jimmychurchradio.com i want you to get

131

00:08:55,590 --> 00:08:53,519

your free membership to the next network

132

00:08:57,190 --> 00:08:55,600

it's easy to do

133

00:08:58,269 --> 00:08:57,200

just go over to

134

00:09:00,310 --> 00:08:58,279

annex

135

00:09:02,630 --> 00:09:00,320

network.com where you're probably

136

00:09:05,110 --> 00:09:02,640

listening to me right now

137

00:09:07,590 --> 00:09:05,120

and you can get there

138

00:09:09,190 --> 00:09:07,600

it's a free membership so you're to get

139

00:09:11,030 --> 00:09:09,200

the monthly newsletter you're going to

140

00:09:12,790 --> 00:09:11,040

get access to the blogs you're going to

141

00:09:14,710 --> 00:09:12,800

get event notices you're going to get a

142

00:09:17,509 --> 00:09:14,720

free digital copy

143

00:09:20,230 --> 00:09:17,519

of their quarterly magazine

144

00:09:22,949 --> 00:09:20,240

and lots of other benefits uh for doing

145

00:09:25,990 --> 00:09:22,959

that so just head over it's free

146

00:09:29,190 --> 00:09:26,000

to thenxnetwork.com

147

00:09:32,389 --> 00:09:29,200

all right so right now eden pure is

148

00:09:33,509 --> 00:09:32,399

having their thunderstorm three pack

149

00:09:35,750 --> 00:09:33,519

special

150

00:09:37,030 --> 00:09:35,760

uh or is it bogo are they doing bogo

151
00:09:37,990 --> 00:09:37,040
this week

152
00:09:41,590 --> 00:09:38,000
it's

153
00:09:42,550 --> 00:09:41,600
bogo buy one get one free

154
00:09:43,990 --> 00:09:42,560
see

155
00:09:46,150 --> 00:09:44,000
if

156
00:09:47,110 --> 00:09:46,160
this is this is

157
00:09:49,509 --> 00:09:47,120
um

158
00:09:51,590 --> 00:09:49,519
getting it at two in the morning

159
00:09:54,470 --> 00:09:51,600
going to bed at four

160
00:09:55,750 --> 00:09:54,480
and then working all day thunderstorm

161
00:10:00,310 --> 00:09:55,760
bogo

162
00:10:01,350 --> 00:10:00,320
buy one get one free buy five get five

163
00:10:04,949 --> 00:10:01,360

free

164

00:10:08,389 --> 00:10:04,959

load up your house your car with this

165

00:10:09,430 --> 00:10:08,399

today um this is the deal i'm not making

166

00:10:12,630 --> 00:10:09,440

this up

167

00:10:14,150 --> 00:10:12,640

so today i got the tires rotated

168

00:10:18,710 --> 00:10:14,160

on the jeep

169

00:10:21,350 --> 00:10:18,720

and and i go over uh to the shop and i'm

170

00:10:24,470 --> 00:10:21,360

pulling in and you know i've got uh the

171

00:10:26,310 --> 00:10:24,480

thunderstorm in there and uh

172

00:10:28,710 --> 00:10:26,320

so anyway the guy comes out and goes i

173

00:10:30,949 --> 00:10:28,720

need to pull your car in i said oh i'm

174

00:10:34,150 --> 00:10:30,959

not gonna pull it in no i need to pull

175

00:10:36,630 --> 00:10:34,160

it in so i get out he gets in the jeep

176

00:10:38,949 --> 00:10:36,640

and and he looks here and he goes

177

00:10:40,550 --> 00:10:38,959

what kind of air freshener is that

178

00:10:42,710 --> 00:10:40,560

i said it's not

179

00:10:45,430 --> 00:10:42,720

it's that

180

00:10:46,870 --> 00:10:45,440

and he picks it up and he looks at it he

181

00:10:48,710 --> 00:10:46,880

smells it

182

00:10:51,350 --> 00:10:48,720

and he goes this is great i'm in these

183

00:10:53,030 --> 00:10:51,360

cars all day long it's the best smelling

184

00:10:55,110 --> 00:10:53,040

car i've ever been in

185

00:10:56,790 --> 00:10:55,120

i'm not making that up that actually

186

00:10:59,590 --> 00:10:56,800

happened today

187

00:11:00,870 --> 00:10:59,600

and i was like thunderstorm thank you so

188

00:11:03,670 --> 00:11:00,880

much

189

00:11:06,470 --> 00:11:03,680

get yours now buy one get one free the

190

00:11:08,310 --> 00:11:06,480

promo code is faderbogo

191

00:11:10,630 --> 00:11:08,320

you can be proud

192

00:11:12,150 --> 00:11:10,640

just like i was today it's like that new

193

00:11:14,790 --> 00:11:12,160

car smell

194

00:11:17,670 --> 00:11:14,800

it's incredible all right fader bogos

195

00:11:19,990 --> 00:11:17,680

the promo code the links are below and

196

00:11:22,470 --> 00:11:20,000

also over at jimmychurchradio.com follow

197

00:11:25,829 --> 00:11:22,480

me on twitter at j church radio follow

198

00:11:28,870 --> 00:11:25,839

me on instagram at jimmychurchradio the

199

00:11:31,269 --> 00:11:28,880

sandbox is hashtag f2b right here on

200

00:11:33,590 --> 00:11:31,279

twitter it's live in front of me and if

201
00:11:34,949 --> 00:11:33,600
you go over to hashtag f2b right now you

202
00:11:37,910 --> 00:11:34,959
will see

203
00:11:39,350 --> 00:11:37,920
the famous not infamous he's infamous in

204
00:11:41,670 --> 00:11:39,360
his own mind

205
00:11:44,870 --> 00:11:41,680
but famous ken priest

206
00:11:47,590 --> 00:11:44,880
is hanging there tonight there's olivia

207
00:11:50,710 --> 00:11:47,600
right there there's tri-scale stephen

208
00:11:52,150 --> 00:11:50,720
owen phillip daniels oh adam apollo

209
00:11:55,670 --> 00:11:52,160
hanging out

210
00:11:56,949 --> 00:11:55,680
in the sandbox tonight nicole ramsey is

211
00:11:59,030 --> 00:11:56,959
over there

212
00:12:01,670 --> 00:11:59,040
and uh so there you go just come and

213
00:12:03,750 --> 00:12:01,680

hang out with us over on twitter hashtag

214

00:12:06,550 --> 00:12:03,760

ftb you can also follow me on twitter at

215

00:12:09,190 --> 00:12:06,560

jay church radio um breaking news i was

216

00:12:10,550 --> 00:12:09,200

just talking about the artemis uh

217

00:12:12,230 --> 00:12:10,560

program

218

00:12:14,550 --> 00:12:12,240

we're going back to the moon

219

00:12:16,310 --> 00:12:14,560

august 29th

220

00:12:18,069 --> 00:12:16,320

right okay

221

00:12:22,629 --> 00:12:18,079

man i gotta hit this coffee you have no

222

00:12:27,670 --> 00:12:25,350

i needed it after that hummingbird post

223

00:12:31,990 --> 00:12:27,680

i'll circle back to that too

224

00:12:34,949 --> 00:12:32,000

the artemis one mega moon rocket

225

00:12:37,990 --> 00:12:34,959

has officially arrived at its launch pad

226

00:12:40,710 --> 00:12:38,000

it did this earlier today and this time

227

00:12:41,590 --> 00:12:40,720

it's for liftoff on a journey around the

228

00:12:43,430 --> 00:12:41,600

moon

229

00:12:44,949 --> 00:12:43,440

engineers and technicians have been busy

230

00:12:48,069 --> 00:12:44,959

with checkouts and final testing of the

231

00:12:50,230 --> 00:12:48,079

space launch system rocket and orion

232

00:12:52,389 --> 00:12:50,240

spacecraft inside the vehicle assembly

233

00:12:56,069 --> 00:12:52,399

building at nasa's kennedy space center

234

00:12:58,629 --> 00:12:56,079

in florida the artemis team is targeting

235

00:13:02,550 --> 00:12:58,639

its first two-hour launch window from 8

236

00:13:03,430 --> 00:13:02,560

33 a.m eastern time to 10 33 a.m eastern

237

00:13:05,190 --> 00:13:03,440

time

238

00:13:08,389 --> 00:13:05,200

on monday

239

00:13:10,550 --> 00:13:08,399

august 29th i know what i'm doing

240

00:13:12,710 --> 00:13:10,560

that morning live

241

00:13:15,910 --> 00:13:12,720

there are backup launch windows on

242

00:13:20,389 --> 00:13:15,920

september 2nd and september 5th

243

00:13:23,190 --> 00:13:20,399

this is so exciting i cannot believe it

244

00:13:26,870 --> 00:13:23,200

i cannot believe it apollo

245

00:13:31,190 --> 00:13:26,880

what was that 74 72 74

246

00:13:36,710 --> 00:13:35,350

man also more space news because

247

00:13:39,910 --> 00:13:36,720

today

248

00:13:42,389 --> 00:13:39,920

a space walk was cut short just a few

249

00:13:45,030 --> 00:13:42,399

hours into what was intended to be a

250

00:13:48,389 --> 00:13:45,040

nearly seven hour spacewalk after a

251
00:13:51,189 --> 00:13:48,399
russian cosmonaut was repeatedly ordered

252
00:13:53,030 --> 00:13:51,199
to drop what he was working on and

253
00:13:55,509 --> 00:13:53,040
returned to the international space

254
00:13:58,870 --> 00:13:55,519
station's airlock because of an issue

255
00:14:02,069 --> 00:13:58,880
with his spacesuit batteries the battery

256
00:14:05,990 --> 00:14:02,079
issues were causing voltage fluctuations

257
00:14:07,990 --> 00:14:06,000
in astronaut artemis space suit

258
00:14:09,350 --> 00:14:08,000
absolutely crazy

259
00:14:10,230 --> 00:14:09,360
batteries

260
00:14:11,750 --> 00:14:10,240
right

261
00:14:15,509 --> 00:14:11,760
yeah they had to get them in there quick

262
00:14:18,629 --> 00:14:15,519
and hook them up to the iss

263
00:14:20,310 --> 00:14:18,639

power uh uh distro system it's

264

00:14:21,750 --> 00:14:20,320

absolutely incredible

265

00:14:23,910 --> 00:14:21,760

okay

266

00:14:28,829 --> 00:14:23,920

if somebody told me to get out of my car

267

00:14:33,990 --> 00:14:31,350

something uh that's on twitter from

268

00:14:35,990 --> 00:14:34,000

philip daniels there's madeline our eden

269

00:14:39,430 --> 00:14:36,000

pier is on the way she's got her

270

00:14:41,269 --> 00:14:39,440

thunderstorm ordered right on madeleine

271

00:14:45,030 --> 00:14:41,279

you guys are gonna love it

272

00:14:48,550 --> 00:14:45,040

for brian he doesn't know that that's

273

00:14:50,629 --> 00:14:48,560

why you're getting it but i understand

274

00:14:51,590 --> 00:14:50,639

okay i understand madeline you're gonna

275

00:14:54,310 --> 00:14:51,600

love it

276

00:14:56,790 --> 00:14:54,320

okay where am i at tesla

277

00:14:58,470 --> 00:14:56,800

ceo elon musk

278

00:15:00,310 --> 00:14:58,480

all right this is one of those breaking

279

00:15:03,030 --> 00:15:00,320

news stories

280

00:15:05,269 --> 00:15:03,040

where i just need you to sit and listen

281

00:15:07,110 --> 00:15:05,279

and and try not to freak out

282

00:15:08,710 --> 00:15:07,120

are you ready

283

00:15:12,550 --> 00:15:08,720

elon musk

284

00:15:14,389 --> 00:15:12,560

recently revealed new details about

285

00:15:23,509 --> 00:15:14,399

optimus

286

00:15:25,829 --> 00:15:23,519

humanoid robot

287

00:15:26,949 --> 00:15:25,839

that will take over the so-called boring

288

00:15:30,470 --> 00:15:26,959

task

289

00:15:31,670 --> 00:15:30,480

at your average household

290

00:15:33,670 --> 00:15:31,680

now listen

291

00:15:36,389 --> 00:15:33,680

the bot will be about the same weight

292

00:15:37,990 --> 00:15:36,399

and height as an average adult

293

00:15:40,389 --> 00:15:38,000

and according to musk it will be

294

00:15:43,829 --> 00:15:40,399

designed to carry or pick up heavy

295

00:15:46,790 --> 00:15:43,839

objects walk fast in small steps

296

00:15:48,949 --> 00:15:46,800

and the screen on its face is an

297

00:15:50,629 --> 00:15:48,959

interactive interface for communication

298

00:15:53,269 --> 00:15:50,639

with people

299

00:15:56,069 --> 00:15:53,279

musk says and i quote

300

00:15:57,670 --> 00:15:56,079

the vision is for them to serve millions

301
00:15:59,269 --> 00:15:57,680
of households

302
00:16:01,030 --> 00:15:59,279
with cooking

303
00:16:05,829 --> 00:16:01,040
mowing lawns

304
00:16:08,230 --> 00:16:05,839
and caring for the elderly end quote

305
00:16:10,629 --> 00:16:08,240
they're getting ready to launch this

306
00:16:12,069 --> 00:16:10,639
like now

307
00:16:13,990 --> 00:16:12,079
think about that

308
00:16:15,509 --> 00:16:14,000
all right it's going down tomorrow

309
00:16:18,790 --> 00:16:15,519
everybody now i don't want you to freak

310
00:16:20,629 --> 00:16:18,800
out just yet

311
00:16:22,870 --> 00:16:20,639
because a plume

312
00:16:25,350 --> 00:16:22,880
of dark plasma

313
00:16:28,949 --> 00:16:25,360

hurled from the sun will be engulfed to

314

00:16:32,230 --> 00:16:28,959

form a cannibal coronal mass ejection

315

00:16:33,829 --> 00:16:32,240

which will sideswipe the earth tomorrow

316

00:16:37,509 --> 00:16:33,839

august 18th

317

00:16:40,150 --> 00:16:37,519

causing a strong g3 geomagnetic storm

318

00:16:42,710 --> 00:16:40,160

the dark plasma explosion was first

319

00:16:45,749 --> 00:16:42,720

spotted by solar observers this past

320

00:16:48,629 --> 00:16:45,759

sunday august 14th as it erupted from a

321

00:16:53,189 --> 00:16:48,639

sunspot on the sun's surface at a speed

322

00:16:54,069 --> 00:16:53,199

of roughly 1.3 million miles per hour

323

00:16:57,269 --> 00:16:54,079

then

324

00:17:00,150 --> 00:16:57,279

the next day on monday august 15th

325

00:17:02,949 --> 00:17:00,160

another cme created by the collapse of a

326

00:17:05,750 --> 00:17:02,959

gigantic magnetic filament

327

00:17:08,710 --> 00:17:05,760

was also launched from the sun

328

00:17:11,189 --> 00:17:08,720

so the two eruptions together

329

00:17:14,230 --> 00:17:11,199

merged and they formed a cannibal

330

00:17:16,309 --> 00:17:14,240

coronal mass ejection that will hit our

331

00:17:19,110 --> 00:17:16,319

planet tomorrow

332

00:17:20,789 --> 00:17:19,120

august 18th

333

00:17:22,230 --> 00:17:20,799

just get ready just get ready be

334

00:17:24,470 --> 00:17:22,240

prepared

335

00:17:26,549 --> 00:17:24,480

and we don't know what's gonna happen

336

00:17:29,669 --> 00:17:26,559

just i'm just

337

00:17:32,310 --> 00:17:29,679

i'm doing my public service announcement

338

00:17:34,510 --> 00:17:32,320

let's get this show cracking on this day

339

00:17:37,350 --> 00:17:34,520

in history

340

00:17:40,390 --> 00:17:37,360

1978. man this was such a big deal when

341

00:17:42,710 --> 00:17:40,400

it went down the double eagle 2

342

00:17:45,750 --> 00:17:42,720

completes the first transatlantic

343

00:17:49,750 --> 00:17:45,760

balloon flight when it lands in a barley

344

00:17:53,909 --> 00:17:49,760

field near paris france 137 hours after

345

00:17:55,669 --> 00:17:53,919

lifting off from presque isle in maine

346

00:17:57,990 --> 00:17:55,679

in the u.s

347

00:18:00,710 --> 00:17:58,000

absolutely incredible you remember that

348

00:18:01,750 --> 00:18:00,720

you remember the video the double eagle

349

00:18:03,510 --> 00:18:01,760

two

350

00:18:04,549 --> 00:18:03,520

all right

351

00:18:06,070 --> 00:18:04,559

well

352

00:18:09,190 --> 00:18:06,080

here you go

353

00:18:11,990 --> 00:18:09,200

here's your fader fact today

354

00:18:15,590 --> 00:18:12,000

man have times changed that's all i've

355

00:18:17,590 --> 00:18:15,600

got to say but i didn't know this

356

00:18:18,789 --> 00:18:17,600

you remember back in like the roaring

357

00:18:21,669 --> 00:18:18,799

20s

358

00:18:23,750 --> 00:18:21,679

women had cigarette holders

359

00:18:26,549 --> 00:18:23,760

you've seen all the the movie posters

360

00:18:28,710 --> 00:18:26,559

the cars the car advertising things

361

00:18:30,789 --> 00:18:28,720

whatever you know with the the big

362

00:18:32,230 --> 00:18:30,799

cigarette hole right right the cigarette

363

00:18:33,590 --> 00:18:32,240

they were everywhere they were in the

364

00:18:36,150 --> 00:18:33,600

movies

365

00:18:38,150 --> 00:18:36,160

women's cigarette holders

366

00:18:40,950 --> 00:18:38,160

used to come in

367

00:18:41,750 --> 00:18:40,960

four sizes

368

00:18:47,350 --> 00:18:41,760

four

369

00:18:48,950 --> 00:18:47,360

they had opera length which was 16 to 20

370

00:18:52,230 --> 00:18:48,960

inches

371

00:18:55,669 --> 00:18:52,240

they had theater length which was 10 to

372

00:18:57,669 --> 00:18:55,679

24 or 10 to 14 inches

373

00:19:00,310 --> 00:18:57,679

they had dinner length

374

00:19:03,110 --> 00:19:00,320

which was four to six inches

375

00:19:06,789 --> 00:19:03,120

and they had cocktail length

376

00:19:10,630 --> 00:19:06,799

which was everything shorter

377

00:19:14,710 --> 00:19:12,789

and that

378

00:19:15,909 --> 00:19:14,720

is your fader fact man times have

379

00:19:21,190 --> 00:19:15,919

changed

380

00:19:25,029 --> 00:19:21,200

right yeah the jetsons it's coming

381

00:19:26,789 --> 00:19:25,039

it's coming if elon has his way i from

382

00:19:29,110 --> 00:19:26,799

what i have read

383

00:19:30,870 --> 00:19:29,120

they're looking for a launch date like

384

00:19:34,549 --> 00:19:30,880

next year

385

00:19:36,710 --> 00:19:34,559

this is crazy i mean it's like done

386

00:19:39,190 --> 00:19:36,720

yeah tonight very special guest adam

387

00:19:41,350 --> 00:19:39,200

apollo is joining us we're going to be

388

00:19:45,270 --> 00:19:41,360

talking about tonight

389

00:19:46,950 --> 00:19:45,280

uh brunch works anytime okay listen

390

00:19:48,549 --> 00:19:46,960

adam apollo is here tonight we're going

391

00:19:50,070 --> 00:19:48,559

to be discussing science in the search

392

00:19:53,350 --> 00:19:50,080

for e.t tomorrow night's fader night

393

00:19:55,029 --> 00:19:53,360

with open lines all night long why is it

394

00:19:57,750 --> 00:19:55,039

that uh

395

00:20:00,549 --> 00:19:57,760

this show this program

396

00:20:02,710 --> 00:20:00,559

um and and the fader knots who i love i

397

00:20:04,390 --> 00:20:02,720

love all of you we're family

398

00:20:07,350 --> 00:20:04,400

how is it

399

00:20:10,149 --> 00:20:07,360

that the discussion

400

00:20:11,669 --> 00:20:10,159

is e.t

401
00:20:13,669 --> 00:20:11,679
time travel

402
00:20:15,510 --> 00:20:13,679
bigfoot

403
00:20:17,990 --> 00:20:15,520
and breakfast food

404
00:20:19,110 --> 00:20:18,000
how is it how do you guys do this how

405
00:20:21,590 --> 00:20:19,120
how how

406
00:20:24,310 --> 00:20:21,600
what's the connection

407
00:20:25,990 --> 00:20:24,320
i mean i dig it

408
00:20:27,270 --> 00:20:26,000
i'm looking at this plate of breakfast

409
00:20:31,350 --> 00:20:27,280
food man

410
00:20:33,190 --> 00:20:31,360
hash brown scrambled eggs sausage what's

411
00:20:35,510 --> 00:20:33,200
that back in the corner

412
00:20:37,750 --> 00:20:35,520
what are those little round things

413
00:20:39,350 --> 00:20:37,760

are those oh those okay so it's hash

414

00:20:40,950 --> 00:20:39,360

browns and

415

00:20:43,430 --> 00:20:40,960

baby potatoes

416

00:20:44,710 --> 00:20:43,440

and bacon too oh man

417

00:20:46,710 --> 00:20:44,720

so you got the healthy stuff there you

418

00:20:49,510 --> 00:20:46,720

got a slice of tomato

419

00:20:50,870 --> 00:20:49,520

that works man that's amazing i want

420

00:20:54,950 --> 00:20:50,880

breakfast

421

00:20:58,950 --> 00:20:54,960

but i guess i'm doing i'm doing

422

00:21:05,430 --> 00:21:01,029

breakfast for dinner do you guys watch

423

00:21:07,590 --> 00:21:05,440

uh before uh we continue do you guys um

424

00:21:09,909 --> 00:21:07,600

watch uh or did you watch parks and

425

00:21:13,350 --> 00:21:09,919

recreation

426
00:21:17,430 --> 00:21:14,830
did you see

427
00:21:23,669 --> 00:21:17,440
that did you hear it

428
00:21:28,630 --> 00:21:26,630
that was bizarre

429
00:21:32,950 --> 00:21:28,640
you guys saw that right

430
00:21:37,270 --> 00:21:32,960
tell me you saw that you heard it

431
00:21:43,430 --> 00:21:40,390
it came from back there

432
00:21:48,470 --> 00:21:45,830
okay so if you saw that on camera

433
00:21:50,390 --> 00:21:48,480
the noise that you heard but this is

434
00:21:59,190 --> 00:21:50,400
mounted it goes up it goes back four

435
00:22:03,750 --> 00:22:00,710
oh man

436
00:22:08,630 --> 00:22:03,760
no man i'm not doing this tonight

437
00:22:08,640 --> 00:22:12,950
that's yeah

438
00:22:17,430 --> 00:22:14,549

how many shows have you seen have you

439

00:22:20,149 --> 00:22:17,440

ever seen that

440

00:22:22,870 --> 00:22:20,159

the noise came from back

441

00:22:25,190 --> 00:22:22,880

all right man

442

00:22:27,590 --> 00:22:25,200

look man i i i i

443

00:22:29,750 --> 00:22:27,600

please just leave me alone let me get

444

00:22:32,789 --> 00:22:29,760

through the show mess around with me

445

00:22:32,799 --> 00:22:35,669

man

446

00:22:38,830 --> 00:22:37,510

you saw that right the whole microphone

447

00:22:41,350 --> 00:22:38,840

started [h__h]

448

00:22:42,790 --> 00:22:41,360

twice like

449

00:22:47,590 --> 00:22:42,800

wow

450

00:22:51,590 --> 00:22:49,590

martha says yeah she heard and saw it

451
00:22:53,590 --> 00:22:51,600
yeah the ghost is back

452
00:22:55,190 --> 00:22:53,600
yeah that was trippy man okay anyway

453
00:22:57,590 --> 00:22:55,200
park some recreation breakfast for

454
00:22:59,990 --> 00:22:57,600
dinner breakfast all time of the day

455
00:23:01,909 --> 00:23:00,000
and uh whatever i'm totally sidetracked

456
00:23:03,029 --> 00:23:01,919
now i can't remember

457
00:23:05,510 --> 00:23:03,039
anything

458
00:23:07,669 --> 00:23:05,520
that was bizarre

459
00:23:09,510 --> 00:23:07,679
okay yeah what was the time stamp i

460
00:23:11,110 --> 00:23:09,520
don't know it had to have been around 7

461
00:23:12,149 --> 00:23:11,120
18.

462
00:23:14,549 --> 00:23:12,159
or

463
00:23:16,630 --> 00:23:14,559

oh that's my atomic clock i don't know

464

00:23:19,350 --> 00:23:16,640

what the time stamp would be here

465

00:23:24,470 --> 00:23:22,390

two minutes ago

466

00:23:25,350 --> 00:23:24,480

it was weird it hadn't hasn't happened

467

00:23:27,270 --> 00:23:25,360

again

468

00:23:28,310 --> 00:23:27,280

that was a coming

469

00:23:29,990 --> 00:23:28,320

okay

470

00:23:31,190 --> 00:23:30,000

all right um

471

00:23:35,029 --> 00:23:31,200

so

472

00:23:36,390 --> 00:23:35,039

what happened i i was talking about

473

00:23:38,470 --> 00:23:36,400

hummingbirds

474

00:23:40,950 --> 00:23:38,480

and i didn't earlier i was talking about

475

00:23:42,310 --> 00:23:40,960

hummingbirds and

476

00:23:44,630 --> 00:23:42,320

and

477

00:23:46,950 --> 00:23:44,640

so this is what happened today

478

00:23:48,390 --> 00:23:46,960

i found out i'm just gonna cut to the

479

00:23:50,870 --> 00:23:48,400

chase i'm gonna get to the end and then

480

00:23:53,990 --> 00:23:50,880

i'll tell you what happened

481

00:23:59,430 --> 00:23:54,000

i found out today

482

00:23:59,440 --> 00:24:03,590

is the praying mantis

483

00:24:06,070 --> 00:24:05,110

okay

484

00:24:09,830 --> 00:24:06,080

now

485

00:24:12,149 --> 00:24:09,840

sense hummingbirds are bigger the

486

00:24:13,669 --> 00:24:12,159

praying master is skinny and oh you know

487

00:24:14,870 --> 00:24:13,679

it's like what okay so this is what

488

00:24:17,110 --> 00:24:14,880

happened

489

00:24:19,510 --> 00:24:17,120

and i've i've had the most disturbing

490

00:24:22,470 --> 00:24:19,520

day today because of this

491

00:24:23,269 --> 00:24:22,480

so i walk out this morning and

492

00:24:25,190 --> 00:24:23,279

uh

493

00:24:26,870 --> 00:24:25,200

and on my hummingbird feeder in the

494

00:24:27,830 --> 00:24:26,880

front of the house i have i have a few

495

00:24:29,909 --> 00:24:27,840

of them

496

00:24:32,149 --> 00:24:29,919

but this is the one on the front is a

497

00:24:34,310 --> 00:24:32,159

praying mantis and he's over you know

498

00:24:36,149 --> 00:24:34,320

there's like these fake flower things

499

00:24:37,990 --> 00:24:36,159

that you know have the the nectar in

500

00:24:41,269 --> 00:24:38,000

there and he's over

501
00:24:42,549 --> 00:24:41,279
like all of his legs over the flower

502
00:24:44,549 --> 00:24:42,559
like this

503
00:24:46,630 --> 00:24:44,559
and he's standing there he's holding on

504
00:24:48,310 --> 00:24:46,640
and i take a bunch of pictures i get on

505
00:24:50,710 --> 00:24:48,320
the macro setting and i get really

506
00:24:52,630 --> 00:24:50,720
close-up pictures amazing pictures

507
00:24:55,269 --> 00:24:52,640
pictures are amazing dude turned his

508
00:24:58,070 --> 00:24:55,279
head and looked right at the camera it's

509
00:24:58,870 --> 00:24:58,080
like crazy great pictures

510
00:25:01,750 --> 00:24:58,880
so

511
00:25:03,909 --> 00:25:01,760
um i come back into the bunker

512
00:25:07,110 --> 00:25:03,919
and i want to know how to spell praying

513
00:25:09,269 --> 00:25:07,120

mantis is it p-r-e-y

514

00:25:11,029 --> 00:25:09,279

or is it p-r-a-y right it's two

515

00:25:13,669 --> 00:25:11,039

different praise

516

00:25:14,950 --> 00:25:13,679

so i type it in and it pops up and in

517

00:25:15,669 --> 00:25:14,960

google

518

00:25:22,070 --> 00:25:15,679

the

519

00:25:23,110 --> 00:25:22,080

and it says right underneath it

520

00:25:27,990 --> 00:25:23,120

um

521

00:25:30,230 --> 00:25:28,000

society and it says you do the search

522

00:25:32,549 --> 00:25:30,240

yourself on google

523

00:25:34,070 --> 00:25:32,559

the the number one predator for

524

00:25:35,669 --> 00:25:34,080

hummingbirds

525

00:25:36,950 --> 00:25:35,679

was like what

526
00:25:40,830 --> 00:25:36,960
and

527
00:25:44,070 --> 00:25:40,840
was like

528
00:25:47,750 --> 00:25:44,080
what and i scroll down and there is a

529
00:25:49,750 --> 00:25:47,760
line of videos on google like 10 or 20

530
00:25:52,870 --> 00:25:49,760
right in a row

531
00:25:55,110 --> 00:25:52,880
praying mantis eats hummingbird alive

532
00:25:56,390 --> 00:25:55,120
right praying madness sucks the brains

533
00:25:58,789 --> 00:25:56,400
out of a hummingbird

534
00:26:01,590 --> 00:25:58,799
pray must watch praying madness

535
00:26:04,230 --> 00:26:01,600
devouring uh a hummingbird while it's

536
00:26:06,070 --> 00:26:04,240
all and it's i was like and now i didn't

537
00:26:07,990 --> 00:26:06,080
watch the videos but i'm watching these

538
00:26:10,149 --> 00:26:08,000

and i was like

539

00:26:16,310 --> 00:26:10,159

and it was like alfred hitchcock man you

540

00:26:22,870 --> 00:26:20,789

my world my paradigm shift right and

541

00:26:25,990 --> 00:26:22,880

i run back outside

542

00:26:28,549 --> 00:26:26,000

and he's still there you know hanging on

543

00:26:30,950 --> 00:26:28,559

and i go dude you got to go and i shoo

544

00:26:32,789 --> 00:26:30,960

him away he's crawls underneath i was

545

00:26:34,549 --> 00:26:32,799

like oh man come on

546

00:26:35,990 --> 00:26:34,559

i get a piece of paper he crawls on the

547

00:26:38,549 --> 00:26:36,000

paper i walk out in the middle of the

548

00:26:41,590 --> 00:26:38,559

yard and i throw him away

549

00:26:45,990 --> 00:26:44,070

10 seconds five seconds

550

00:26:46,950 --> 00:26:46,000

and i'm walking back off the yard he

551
00:26:48,470 --> 00:26:46,960
flies right by me

552
00:26:50,549 --> 00:26:48,480
[Music]

553
00:26:52,950 --> 00:26:50,559
right onto the hummingbird feeder i go

554
00:26:54,390 --> 00:26:52,960
dude you gotta go gotta go

555
00:26:56,310 --> 00:26:54,400
so i take the i got this piece of

556
00:26:58,390 --> 00:26:56,320
cardboard i get them on the cardboard

557
00:27:01,110 --> 00:26:58,400
and i walk them around the side of my

558
00:27:03,350 --> 00:27:01,120
house almost into my neighbor's yard a

559
00:27:05,990 --> 00:27:03,360
good distance away i throw them into the

560
00:27:07,750 --> 00:27:06,000
bushes i do the right thing right i come

561
00:27:12,789 --> 00:27:07,760
back i sit down in the chair and i've

562
00:27:19,190 --> 00:27:16,310
right back to the hummingbird feeder

563
00:27:20,470 --> 00:27:19,200

i'm like no this this is not

564

00:27:24,310 --> 00:27:20,480

no

565

00:27:26,710 --> 00:27:24,320

so i'm going to say this the pictures

566

00:27:27,750 --> 00:27:26,720

that i posted of the of the praying

567

00:27:31,750 --> 00:27:27,760

mantis

568

00:27:34,389 --> 00:27:31,760

were his last or her last

569

00:27:36,070 --> 00:27:34,399

i am not going to i don't care what goes

570

00:27:37,350 --> 00:27:36,080

on in the trees i've got hundreds of

571

00:27:39,110 --> 00:27:37,360

hummingbirds

572

00:27:41,750 --> 00:27:39,120

nature's up there if the praying

573

00:27:43,750 --> 00:27:41,760

mantises are in the trees doing their

574

00:27:46,389 --> 00:27:43,760

thing that's fine but you're not going

575

00:27:47,269 --> 00:27:46,399

to do it in front of me

576
00:27:50,870 --> 00:27:47,279
on

577
00:27:53,190 --> 00:27:50,880
happen

578
00:27:55,830 --> 00:27:53,200
that's it that's that's it

579
00:27:57,510 --> 00:27:55,840
and so i did this post and and i told

580
00:27:59,029 --> 00:27:57,520
everybody what you know what i had done

581
00:28:02,789 --> 00:27:59,039
i had learned this i'm telling you it

582
00:28:05,350 --> 00:28:02,799
was a paradigm shift i had no idea none

583
00:28:07,510 --> 00:28:05,360
and uh so

584
00:28:09,029 --> 00:28:07,520
i do this post and there was every there

585
00:28:11,350 --> 00:28:09,039
were so many people defending the

586
00:28:14,070 --> 00:28:11,360
praying mantis like how could you do

587
00:28:18,070 --> 00:28:14,080
what do you mean how can i do that

588
00:28:19,510 --> 00:28:18,080

you are choosing a praying mantis over a

589

00:28:21,110 --> 00:28:19,520

hummingbird

590

00:28:23,909 --> 00:28:21,120

all right

591

00:28:26,630 --> 00:28:23,919

what kind of world do we live in

592

00:28:28,470 --> 00:28:26,640

and i've got no emotion they're they're

593

00:28:31,430 --> 00:28:28,480

enchanted being you know who's an

594

00:28:33,909 --> 00:28:31,440

enchanted being a hummingbird

595

00:28:35,430 --> 00:28:33,919

have you ever seen a hummingbird do its

596

00:28:37,990 --> 00:28:35,440

thing it's the most

597

00:28:40,230 --> 00:28:38,000

unbelievable thing in all of nature

598

00:28:41,750 --> 00:28:40,240

right and i am not going to i did not

599

00:28:43,590 --> 00:28:41,760

know this

600

00:28:46,950 --> 00:28:43,600

hey now i haven't watched any of the

601
00:28:49,350 --> 00:28:46,960
videos i don't need that in my brain

602
00:28:50,470 --> 00:28:49,360
but the thought of this just the cover

603
00:28:53,510 --> 00:28:50,480
photos

604
00:28:55,510 --> 00:28:53,520
you know the thumbnails of of the videos

605
00:29:00,310 --> 00:28:55,520
it's

606
00:29:01,750 --> 00:29:00,320
a freaking snuff film oh my god so i

607
00:29:04,230 --> 00:29:01,760
didn't know this

608
00:29:06,789 --> 00:29:04,240
and i you know i love learning things

609
00:29:09,590 --> 00:29:06,799
and and every day you know adding

610
00:29:10,710 --> 00:29:09,600
something and and learning i cannot

611
00:29:12,470 --> 00:29:10,720
believe

612
00:29:14,470 --> 00:29:12,480
i never knew that

613
00:29:15,590 --> 00:29:14,480

and learning that

614

00:29:20,870 --> 00:29:15,600

wow

615

00:29:23,750 --> 00:29:20,880

don't go watch the videos don't go do it

616

00:29:26,149 --> 00:29:23,760

but i'm telling you

617

00:29:27,990 --> 00:29:26,159

don't don't ruin your life i'm gonna

618

00:29:30,870 --> 00:29:28,000

watch any of those videos

619

00:29:33,750 --> 00:29:30,880

but uh i am going to

620

00:29:35,510 --> 00:29:33,760

i'm going to defend my hummingbirds

621

00:29:37,590 --> 00:29:35,520

to the best of my ability at least

622

00:29:40,149 --> 00:29:37,600

around the feeders

623

00:29:41,430 --> 00:29:40,159

all right yeah it was crazy go go over

624

00:29:44,230 --> 00:29:41,440

to facebook look at the picture the

625

00:29:46,870 --> 00:29:44,240

pictures are unbelievably and i also

626

00:29:48,789 --> 00:29:46,880

remember uh it's like six months ago i

627

00:29:50,549 --> 00:29:48,799

was on the back patio and there was a

628

00:29:53,590 --> 00:29:50,559

praying mantis on that hummingbird

629

00:29:55,430 --> 00:29:53,600

feeder i took that one down walked over

630

00:29:56,470 --> 00:29:55,440

to the bushes and flung him into the

631

00:29:57,830 --> 00:29:56,480

bushes

632

00:30:00,950 --> 00:29:57,840

never came back

633

00:30:03,830 --> 00:30:00,960

he didn't but that guy today

634

00:30:05,510 --> 00:30:03,840

oh man anyway so last night at upars i

635

00:30:07,590 --> 00:30:05,520

just wanted to say this really quick i

636

00:30:10,070 --> 00:30:07,600

posted a bunch of pictures uh over at

637

00:30:13,350 --> 00:30:10,080

you pars everybody that was over there

638

00:30:15,110 --> 00:30:13,360

it was amazing uh after two years uh to

639

00:30:17,430 --> 00:30:15,120

get everybody together adam you can't

640

00:30:20,070 --> 00:30:17,440

just jump in wait a minute okay hold on

641

00:30:21,990 --> 00:30:20,080

adam adam come back

642

00:30:24,070 --> 00:30:22,000

now you might as well just come back i i

643

00:30:25,909 --> 00:30:24,080

thought i had to turn my camera on while

644

00:30:27,750 --> 00:30:25,919

i'm still waiting in the queue but sorry

645

00:30:28,710 --> 00:30:27,760

about that

646

00:30:30,789 --> 00:30:28,720

you know

647

00:30:32,710 --> 00:30:30,799

once once in a while you'll see that on

648

00:30:34,230 --> 00:30:32,720

late night televisions you know somebody

649

00:30:36,149 --> 00:30:34,240

that's supposed to be on the show just

650

00:30:37,990 --> 00:30:36,159

walks out of the green room walks on the

651
00:30:40,310 --> 00:30:38,000
set like

652
00:30:42,630 --> 00:30:40,320
hi i'm here i'm on stage how's it going

653
00:30:44,710 --> 00:30:42,640
everybody what's going on

654
00:30:46,950 --> 00:30:44,720
you know you just can't pop in and just

655
00:30:49,430 --> 00:30:46,960
disappear so

656
00:30:51,350 --> 00:30:49,440
everybody adam apollo is here tonight

657
00:30:54,070 --> 00:30:51,360
and uh we're going to take a quick break

658
00:30:56,389 --> 00:30:54,080
i will come back and now not watch this

659
00:30:57,909 --> 00:30:56,399
i have the power see adam i'll see you

660
00:30:59,590 --> 00:30:57,919
in in

661
00:31:02,389 --> 00:30:59,600
two minutes

662
00:31:03,509 --> 00:31:02,399
adam apollo is here i am your host jimmy

663
00:31:06,470 --> 00:31:03,519

church

664

00:31:10,070 --> 00:31:06,480

this is fade to black and man

665

00:31:13,269 --> 00:31:10,080

why does he always look like that

666

00:31:14,710 --> 00:31:13,279

it just that just bums me out

667

00:31:15,590 --> 00:31:14,720

we'll be right back after this short

668

00:31:18,149 --> 00:31:15,600

break

669

00:31:19,830 --> 00:31:18,159

this is frayed black i am yours jimmy

670

00:31:22,310 --> 00:31:19,840

church on the game changer and on x

671

00:31:25,110 --> 00:31:22,320

networks

672

00:31:26,549 --> 00:31:25,120

race hobbs tonight it's adam apollo

673

00:31:30,370 --> 00:31:26,559

we'll be right back after this short

674

00:31:59,430 --> 00:31:42,810

[Music]

675

00:32:03,830 --> 00:32:01,590

this is nicole church daughter of you

676
00:32:04,830 --> 00:32:03,840
know who and you're listening to fade to

677
00:32:06,470 --> 00:32:04,840
black on

678
00:32:09,350 --> 00:32:06,480
jimmychurchradio.com and the game

679
00:32:13,029 --> 00:32:11,509
you're listening to jimmy church and

680
00:32:19,509 --> 00:32:13,039
fade to black

681
00:32:25,909 --> 00:32:21,750
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

682
00:32:34,549 --> 00:32:28,149
fade to black will now pause for alien

683
00:32:39,269 --> 00:32:36,630
when you take the beans from central

684
00:32:41,669 --> 00:32:39,279
america with dashes of indonesian and

685
00:32:44,870 --> 00:32:41,679
african mixed in and then roasted to the

686
00:32:47,430 --> 00:32:44,880
dark side of fade to black you create

687
00:32:50,389 --> 00:32:47,440
the ultimate brew of fringe

688
00:32:53,669 --> 00:32:50,399

introducing the fade to black blend from

689

00:32:56,470 --> 00:32:53,679

river moon coffee yes river moon's

690

00:32:59,269 --> 00:32:56,480

darkest customized roast was created for

691

00:33:01,830 --> 00:32:59,279

the love of fade to black

692

00:33:04,470 --> 00:33:01,840

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

693

00:33:07,990 --> 00:33:04,480

smoking the beans is in every sip of

694

00:33:11,029 --> 00:33:08,000

this full-bodied dark java i need my

695

00:33:13,269 --> 00:33:11,039

coffee doc deep with distinct

696

00:33:15,990 --> 00:33:13,279

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

697

00:33:18,630 --> 00:33:16,000

like the bunker leaning further into the

698

00:33:21,669 --> 00:33:18,640

darkness of the roast is fade to black

699

00:33:23,909 --> 00:33:21,679

blend from river moon coffee just click

700

00:33:27,509 --> 00:33:23,919

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

701
00:33:30,470 --> 00:33:27,519
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

702
00:33:33,110 --> 00:33:30,480
off of your order today

703
00:33:38,310 --> 00:33:33,120
this is the only way

704
00:33:42,870 --> 00:33:40,070
this is jimmy church of fade to black

705
00:33:45,190 --> 00:33:42,880
and you can get our podcast for just two

706
00:33:47,590 --> 00:33:45,200
dollars per month all you have to do is

707
00:33:50,149 --> 00:33:47,600
click on the podcast banner over at

708
00:33:51,990 --> 00:33:50,159
jimmychurchradio.com

709
00:33:54,310 --> 00:33:52,000
right now eden pier is having their

710
00:33:56,950 --> 00:33:54,320
famous bogo deal on thunderstorm air

711
00:33:59,110 --> 00:33:56,960
purifiers one listener wrote it makes a

712
00:34:01,750 --> 00:33:59,120
huge difference in our cat litter box

713
00:34:05,110 --> 00:34:01,760

stink i just wish i waited for the bogo

714

00:34:08,389 --> 00:34:05,120

deal i need another one well now's the

715

00:34:10,869 --> 00:34:08,399

time bogo is back so when you buy one

716

00:34:13,109 --> 00:34:10,879

thunderstorm you get one free no matter

717

00:34:15,750 --> 00:34:13,119

how many you buy you buy two you get two

718

00:34:17,829 --> 00:34:15,760

free you buy five you get five free the

719

00:34:20,069 --> 00:34:17,839

thunderstorm will completely eliminate

720

00:34:22,869 --> 00:34:20,079

any odor even the worst like pets

721

00:34:25,589 --> 00:34:22,879

cigarette smoke urine and cooking now is

722

00:34:28,550 --> 00:34:25,599

the time to order eden piers buy one get

723

00:34:30,149 --> 00:34:28,560

one free sale is one week only with over

724

00:34:32,230 --> 00:34:30,159

265

725

00:34:34,790 --> 00:34:32,240

thousand thunderstorms sold and

726

00:34:36,950 --> 00:34:34,800

countless five-star reviews you know it

727

00:34:39,270 --> 00:34:36,960

works people are buying several for

728

00:34:40,109 --> 00:34:39,280

around the home and even as gifts just

729

00:34:42,990 --> 00:34:40,119

go to

730

00:34:47,109 --> 00:34:43,000

edenpuredeals.com and use discount code

731

00:34:50,069 --> 00:34:47,119

faderbogo that's faderbogo

732

00:34:51,950 --> 00:34:50,079

b o f-a-d-e-r-b-o-g o bogo is buy one

733

00:34:54,310 --> 00:34:51,960

get one free that's

734

00:34:59,589 --> 00:34:54,320

edenpuredeals.com discount code

735

00:35:00,870 --> 00:34:59,599

faderbogo and as always shipping is free

736

00:35:02,790 --> 00:35:00,880

do you have an interest in the

737

00:35:04,870 --> 00:35:02,800

paranormal that you'll love

738

00:35:07,349 --> 00:35:04,880

thenxnetwork.com

739

00:35:09,990 --> 00:35:07,359

the x is your streaming audio and video

740

00:35:13,750 --> 00:35:10,000

for everything supernatural strange and

741

00:35:15,990 --> 00:35:13,760

mysterious like ufos bigfoot ghosts and

742

00:35:18,950 --> 00:35:16,000

so much more from hosts like jimmy

743

00:35:21,230 --> 00:35:18,960

church whitley strieber micah hanks and

744

00:35:23,510 --> 00:35:21,240

christina gomez visit the

745

00:35:25,589 --> 00:35:23,520

unexnetwork.com show page for a complete

746

00:35:27,990 --> 00:35:25,599

list of all the paranormal programs

747

00:35:31,270 --> 00:35:28,000

you'll find on the x be sure to follow

748

00:35:34,069 --> 00:35:31,280

us on twitter for updates at kunxdb

749

00:35:36,790 --> 00:35:34,079

follow our facebook group annex network

750

00:35:40,390 --> 00:35:36,800

find the podcast on spotify iheart

751
00:35:41,190 --> 00:35:40,400
audible and apple podcast it's time it's

752
00:35:45,109 --> 00:35:41,200
new

753
00:35:45,119 --> 00:35:50,230
9 out of 10 geneticists agree

754
00:35:53,990 --> 00:35:52,630
fade to black

755
00:35:56,630 --> 00:35:54,000
is not

756
00:36:00,790 --> 00:35:56,640
your father's radio show

757
00:36:02,790 --> 00:36:00,800
on the game changer radio network

758
00:36:05,430 --> 00:36:02,800
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

759
00:36:07,430 --> 00:36:05,440
you're listening to jimmy church radio

760
00:36:09,190 --> 00:36:07,440
dot com

761
00:36:11,030 --> 00:36:09,200
what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

762
00:36:12,990 --> 00:36:11,040
matt and we're listening to jimmy church

763
00:36:28,550 --> 00:36:13,000

radio

764

00:36:32,069 --> 00:36:30,470

welcome back fade to black i am your

765

00:36:32,950 --> 00:36:32,079

host jimmy church

766

00:36:35,589 --> 00:36:32,960

and

767

00:36:37,270 --> 00:36:35,599

has everybody noticed my speed racer

768

00:36:39,670 --> 00:36:37,280

t-shirt

769

00:36:41,290 --> 00:36:39,680

gifted to me last night from ramon thank

770

00:36:43,589 --> 00:36:41,300

you ramone man

771

00:36:46,150 --> 00:36:43,599

[Music]

772

00:36:48,950 --> 00:36:46,160

that's his nickel right there

773

00:36:51,190 --> 00:36:48,960

tonight adam apollo is with us and and

774

00:36:52,550 --> 00:36:51,200

here's the deal he popped in right right

775

00:36:53,349 --> 00:36:52,560

before the break

776

00:36:58,950 --> 00:36:53,359

and

777

00:37:01,349 --> 00:36:58,960

i'm not making this up he is literally

778

00:37:03,589 --> 00:37:01,359

okay there he is okay now i've got

779

00:37:04,870 --> 00:37:03,599

now he's here

780

00:37:07,750 --> 00:37:04,880

tonight we're going to be talking about

781

00:37:09,270 --> 00:37:07,760

science and searching for e.t as a child

782

00:37:11,430 --> 00:37:09,280

adam had several encounters with

783

00:37:13,670 --> 00:37:11,440

extraterrestrial starships

784

00:37:15,990 --> 00:37:13,680

since awakening at 15 years old adam

785

00:37:18,950 --> 00:37:16,000

dedicated himself to extensive studies

786

00:37:20,950 --> 00:37:18,960

in theoretical physics symbolic geometry

787

00:37:23,829 --> 00:37:20,960

past life recall metaphysics martial

788

00:37:25,670 --> 00:37:23,839

arts energy therapies and many diverse

789

00:37:28,230 --> 00:37:25,680

ancient and modern traditions and

790

00:37:30,390 --> 00:37:28,240

practices he is a founder of the unify

791

00:37:33,030 --> 00:37:30,400

movement and is a faculty member of the

792

00:37:35,589 --> 00:37:33,040

residence academy for unified physics

793

00:37:38,150 --> 00:37:35,599

and the guardian alliance academy for

794

00:37:40,310 --> 00:37:38,160

self mastery all of his links are posted

795

00:37:43,349 --> 00:37:40,320

below in the description box over on our

796

00:37:44,950 --> 00:37:43,359

website throughout social media all of

797

00:37:47,190 --> 00:37:44,960

that stuff and i would like to welcome

798

00:37:50,390 --> 00:37:47,200

back to fayetteville for the second time

799

00:37:51,829 --> 00:37:50,400

tonight adam apollo adam

800

00:37:53,270 --> 00:37:51,839

thanks so much jimmy it's always a

801
00:37:55,430 --> 00:37:53,280
pleasure to be here with you man thank

802
00:37:57,349 --> 00:37:55,440
you man

803
00:37:58,710 --> 00:37:57,359
i'm telling you i had

804
00:38:01,030 --> 00:37:58,720
the paradigm shift today with these

805
00:38:02,470 --> 00:38:01,040
hummingbirds i i had no idea you and i

806
00:38:04,950 --> 00:38:02,480
were talking about this earlier it

807
00:38:07,030 --> 00:38:04,960
really messed with my head nature is

808
00:38:10,069 --> 00:38:07,040
nature i get that

809
00:38:13,190 --> 00:38:10,079
but you know what you know uh i can play

810
00:38:15,589 --> 00:38:13,200
my part in nature too as the master top

811
00:38:17,589 --> 00:38:15,599
of the food chain predator and protect

812
00:38:19,910 --> 00:38:17,599
on birds man yeah i mean there's a

813
00:38:22,069 --> 00:38:19,920

reason why they consider praying mantis

814

00:38:23,910 --> 00:38:22,079

kung fu so vicious i mean praying

815

00:38:26,630 --> 00:38:23,920

mantises are

816

00:38:29,990 --> 00:38:26,640

seriously powerful creatures and you

817

00:38:31,829 --> 00:38:30,000

know i i had one as a kid we didn't know

818

00:38:33,910 --> 00:38:31,839

it was pregnant when we caught it and

819

00:38:36,310 --> 00:38:33,920

put it in an aquarium and it had

820

00:38:38,310 --> 00:38:36,320

thousands of microscopic babies that

821

00:38:40,069 --> 00:38:38,320

were so small they could escape out of

822

00:38:41,030 --> 00:38:40,079

the aquarium and went everywhere around

823

00:38:43,109 --> 00:38:41,040

the house

824

00:38:45,349 --> 00:38:43,119

that was the last pregnancy i ever kept

825

00:38:47,190 --> 00:38:45,359

so did you did your mom did you get

826

00:38:49,270 --> 00:38:47,200

grounded for like a month

827

00:38:51,589 --> 00:38:49,280

no my mom was cool with the praying man

828

00:38:54,310 --> 00:38:51,599

as being there and besides that my mom

829

00:38:56,230 --> 00:38:54,320

was pretty cool in general so yeah we

830

00:38:57,990 --> 00:38:56,240

came to a lot of understandings through

831

00:39:01,430 --> 00:38:58,000

good communication more than anything

832

00:39:04,550 --> 00:39:01,440

else yeah right on um oh i wanted to say

833

00:39:07,030 --> 00:39:04,560

uh one thing you were a gentleman and a

834

00:39:08,950 --> 00:39:07,040

scholar uh last month

835

00:39:10,710 --> 00:39:08,960

um i just want to tell everybody what

836

00:39:11,670 --> 00:39:10,720

happened and i felt self-conscious about

837

00:39:15,270 --> 00:39:11,680

it later

838

00:39:16,710 --> 00:39:15,280

um so adam and i are are both speaking

839

00:39:18,230 --> 00:39:16,720

i'm hosting

840

00:39:20,710 --> 00:39:18,240

one stage

841

00:39:23,030 --> 00:39:20,720

um at disclosure fest you're over you're

842

00:39:25,270 --> 00:39:23,040

right next to us at another stage yep

843

00:39:26,950 --> 00:39:25,280

and and you were actually you were

844

00:39:28,550 --> 00:39:26,960

supposed to be with me that's another

845

00:39:31,030 --> 00:39:28,560

story so anyway

846

00:39:33,349 --> 00:39:31,040

you know it was it's the way that it

847

00:39:35,109 --> 00:39:33,359

they had to balance it out and you know

848

00:39:37,589 --> 00:39:35,119

so anyway cards fell

849

00:39:39,990 --> 00:39:37,599

yeah and so i walk over

850

00:39:41,270 --> 00:39:40,000

and and i was just being i was being a

851
00:39:44,150 --> 00:39:41,280
bit of a dick

852
00:39:47,270 --> 00:39:44,160
and adam adam is on stage

853
00:39:48,069 --> 00:39:47,280
focused man he's the it's packed it's

854
00:39:49,910 --> 00:39:48,079
it's

855
00:39:52,470 --> 00:39:49,920
everybody's there and they're

856
00:39:55,030 --> 00:39:52,480
whooping and hollering and and and and i

857
00:39:57,349 --> 00:39:55,040
just walked right up on stage

858
00:39:59,670 --> 00:39:57,359
broke your your thought

859
00:40:01,589 --> 00:39:59,680
and and took a selfie

860
00:40:04,470 --> 00:40:01,599
and then walked off the stage and i'm

861
00:40:07,190 --> 00:40:04,480
like why did i do that

862
00:40:08,150 --> 00:40:07,200
because it totally i i it broke your

863
00:40:10,790 --> 00:40:08,160

flow

864

00:40:12,870 --> 00:40:10,800

and it wasn't cool and and i walked home

865

00:40:15,349 --> 00:40:12,880

was like man i'm not just being a rock

866

00:40:17,589 --> 00:40:15,359

star jimmy you're just like look at me

867

00:40:20,230 --> 00:40:17,599

i'm a rock star here i'm just gonna get

868

00:40:22,470 --> 00:40:20,240

up on stage with this guy i'm gonna do a

869

00:40:25,750 --> 00:40:22,480

selfie with him right here that i'm

870

00:40:27,510 --> 00:40:25,760

gonna use for promo with my radio show

871

00:40:29,349 --> 00:40:27,520

next month

872

00:40:31,349 --> 00:40:29,359

which you did which you did

873

00:40:34,630 --> 00:40:31,359

and you walked off the stage and i was

874

00:40:37,030 --> 00:40:34,640

like okay where were we let's see uh

875

00:40:39,430 --> 00:40:37,040

spectral constructs for warping gravity

876

00:40:42,230 --> 00:40:39,440

right okay let's get back to it that's

877

00:40:44,069 --> 00:40:42,240

exactly what it was too yeah and uh and

878

00:40:45,270 --> 00:40:44,079

i i went and i sat in the in in the

879

00:40:48,150 --> 00:40:45,280

front row

880

00:40:50,230 --> 00:40:48,160

and just for a second i thought man he's

881

00:40:52,230 --> 00:40:50,240

gonna glare at me

882

00:40:54,630 --> 00:40:52,240

you wouldn't do that you wouldn't but

883

00:40:57,349 --> 00:40:54,640

but i asked for it so i'm here

884

00:40:59,270 --> 00:40:57,359

apologizing tonight and then but i just

885

00:41:03,430 --> 00:40:59,280

thought about it but then adam just did

886

00:41:07,670 --> 00:41:05,430

now i know what the feeling is like adam

887

00:41:08,309 --> 00:41:07,680

welcome back to the program my man thank

888

00:41:10,550 --> 00:41:08,319

you

889

00:41:13,990 --> 00:41:10,560

and these are uh

890

00:41:16,630 --> 00:41:14,000

pretty amazing times and for you

891

00:41:17,829 --> 00:41:16,640

um i just want to ask you this because

892

00:41:20,150 --> 00:41:17,839

you've been

893

00:41:22,710 --> 00:41:20,160

um on this path

894

00:41:25,030 --> 00:41:22,720

of of knowledge seeking

895

00:41:27,910 --> 00:41:25,040

uh since you were 15 years old

896

00:41:30,069 --> 00:41:27,920

and and trying to get this information

897

00:41:32,230 --> 00:41:30,079

out there and teaching and and doing

898

00:41:34,069 --> 00:41:32,240

everything that you can

899

00:41:36,630 --> 00:41:34,079

and sometimes that can be very

900

00:41:39,829 --> 00:41:36,640

frustrating well now especially in the

901
00:41:41,990 --> 00:41:39,839
last uh two or three years it's gotten a

902
00:41:45,109 --> 00:41:42,000
little easier hasn't it where the world

903
00:41:47,270 --> 00:41:45,119
of science is like they're on your side

904
00:41:49,430 --> 00:41:47,280
now and you're not you know you don't

905
00:41:51,750 --> 00:41:49,440
have to beat the drum as loud do you

906
00:41:53,670 --> 00:41:51,760
feel that that's what's going on yeah i

907
00:41:56,309 --> 00:41:53,680
mean when i was in high school in the

908
00:41:58,550 --> 00:41:56,319
late 90s you know i'm aging myself here

909
00:42:01,430 --> 00:41:58,560
but that's all right um you know

910
00:42:04,230 --> 00:42:01,440
essentially i'm discovering that

911
00:42:06,230 --> 00:42:04,240
energy around my body has the capacity

912
00:42:08,710 --> 00:42:06,240
to connect me with someone across the

913
00:42:09,829 --> 00:42:08,720

room or across the state or across the

914

00:42:13,349 --> 00:42:09,839

world

915

00:42:16,630 --> 00:42:13,359

and i'm starting to understand that

916

00:42:19,910 --> 00:42:16,640

that literally space time itself is this

917

00:42:21,750 --> 00:42:19,920

lattice of wormhole networks entangling

918

00:42:24,230 --> 00:42:21,760

different vibrational states between

919

00:42:26,309 --> 00:42:24,240

different locations and it wasn't for

920

00:42:29,430 --> 00:42:26,319

you know 10 years or something after

921

00:42:32,150 --> 00:42:29,440

that maybe 15 years after that that you

922

00:42:33,990 --> 00:42:32,160

know some scientists um

923

00:42:36,630 --> 00:42:34,000

like john wheeler and a few others

924

00:42:39,829 --> 00:42:36,640

started actually publishing content on

925

00:42:42,150 --> 00:42:39,839

the intersection between er and epr in

926
00:42:43,750 --> 00:42:42,160
other words how do einstein rosenbridges

927
00:42:47,109 --> 00:42:43,760
or wormholes

928
00:42:49,990 --> 00:42:47,119
connect to the einstein podolsky rosen

929
00:42:51,910 --> 00:42:50,000
theory of entanglement and that maybe

930
00:42:54,870 --> 00:42:51,920
entanglement is actually occurring

931
00:42:56,470 --> 00:42:54,880
because of wormholes and so you know in

932
00:42:58,630 --> 00:42:56,480
in the days when i'm in high school i

933
00:43:00,550 --> 00:42:58,640
not only was not surrounded by other

934
00:43:01,349 --> 00:43:00,560
academics who were studying this kind of

935
00:43:03,670 --> 00:43:01,359
stuff

936
00:43:04,950 --> 00:43:03,680
but i was in the space of high school

937
00:43:07,190 --> 00:43:04,960
education

938
00:43:10,069 --> 00:43:07,200

and having to read books by guys like

939

00:43:10,950 --> 00:43:10,079

lee smolen on quantum gravity and

940

00:43:12,870 --> 00:43:10,960

you know

941

00:43:14,710 --> 00:43:12,880

the brilliant work of brian greene and

942

00:43:16,790 --> 00:43:14,720

the elegant universe to better

943

00:43:19,430 --> 00:43:16,800

understand relativity and

944

00:43:21,190 --> 00:43:19,440

um super symmetry gordon kane and other

945

00:43:23,030 --> 00:43:21,200

books like that that i was reading

946

00:43:26,230 --> 00:43:23,040

essentially on the side

947

00:43:29,109 --> 00:43:26,240

for for pleasure and for understanding

948

00:43:31,270 --> 00:43:29,119

because my questions about the universe

949

00:43:32,309 --> 00:43:31,280

just couldn't be answered in the context

950

00:43:35,109 --> 00:43:32,319

of the

951
00:43:36,309 --> 00:43:35,119
world that i was growing up in

952
00:43:37,430 --> 00:43:36,319
why

953
00:43:39,270 --> 00:43:37,440
there's

954
00:43:42,870 --> 00:43:39,280
i want to talk about john wheeler for a

955
00:43:45,270 --> 00:43:42,880
second sure because any of the

956
00:43:48,390 --> 00:43:45,280
uh physicists out there that

957
00:43:50,069 --> 00:43:48,400
that lean on the open mind side of

958
00:43:51,750 --> 00:43:50,079
things right where they've they've got

959
00:43:54,390 --> 00:43:51,760
more of an open mind

960
00:43:57,109 --> 00:43:54,400
every single one of them

961
00:43:59,430 --> 00:43:57,119
cites john wheeler yeah right john

962
00:44:01,190 --> 00:43:59,440
wheeler and and and he's also one of the

963
00:44:04,390 --> 00:44:01,200

most difficult

964

00:44:07,910 --> 00:44:04,400

uh physicists to go and and get

965

00:44:09,910 --> 00:44:07,920

information on yeah it's it's a weird

966

00:44:11,430 --> 00:44:09,920

situation with john but what was it

967

00:44:14,309 --> 00:44:11,440

about wheeler

968

00:44:15,270 --> 00:44:14,319

that all of the physicists admired so

969

00:44:17,990 --> 00:44:15,280

much

970

00:44:19,829 --> 00:44:18,000

that they cite him constantly

971

00:44:22,390 --> 00:44:19,839

well i mean the man literally wrote the

972

00:44:24,309 --> 00:44:22,400

book on gravity so like

973

00:44:27,109 --> 00:44:24,319

if you're if you're taking a college

974

00:44:29,109 --> 00:44:27,119

level course on gravitational physics or

975

00:44:31,589 --> 00:44:29,119

on astrophysics you're probably going to

976

00:44:33,670 --> 00:44:31,599

get this book called gravity that's

977

00:44:35,510 --> 00:44:33,680

so heavy that you really learn what

978

00:44:38,069 --> 00:44:35,520

gravity is just by carrying the dang

979

00:44:40,150 --> 00:44:38,079

thing around right um so i mean that

980

00:44:42,710 --> 00:44:40,160

that i think was his

981

00:44:43,990 --> 00:44:42,720

uh i would say magnum opus of

982

00:44:46,790 --> 00:44:44,000

credibility

983

00:44:48,950 --> 00:44:46,800

and from that standpoint people

984

00:44:51,829 --> 00:44:48,960

would often refer to wheeler because of

985

00:44:53,510 --> 00:44:51,839

his work you know encompassing all of

986

00:44:55,270 --> 00:44:53,520

this knowledge about gravitational

987

00:44:57,829 --> 00:44:55,280

physics

988

00:44:59,910 --> 00:44:57,839

and it turns out the man's actually also

989

00:45:00,550 --> 00:44:59,920

kind of a visionary and keeps to himself

990

00:45:02,630 --> 00:45:00,560

and

991

00:45:04,790 --> 00:45:02,640

is in some ways a renegade from the

992

00:45:07,510 --> 00:45:04,800

standard academic world

993

00:45:09,829 --> 00:45:07,520

slightly slightly you know he he's plays

994

00:45:13,030 --> 00:45:09,839

inside the lines a lot

995

00:45:14,870 --> 00:45:13,040

but even you know the publication of his

996

00:45:17,430 --> 00:45:14,880

insight that he had in the middle of the

997

00:45:19,190 --> 00:45:17,440

night one night where he wakes up and

998

00:45:21,349 --> 00:45:19,200

he's had this vision

999

00:45:23,910 --> 00:45:21,359

that the entire universe only has one

1000

00:45:25,829 --> 00:45:23,920

electron and decides to share that and

1001
00:45:28,230 --> 00:45:25,839
it becomes this sort of

1002
00:45:30,309 --> 00:45:28,240
mythy story that gets passed around the

1003
00:45:33,670 --> 00:45:30,319
academic world

1004
00:45:35,510 --> 00:45:33,680
but is substantiated by the fact that

1005
00:45:37,190 --> 00:45:35,520
this person is such a great thinker and

1006
00:45:37,990 --> 00:45:37,200
probably used to make fun of him a lot

1007
00:45:41,030 --> 00:45:38,000
too

1008
00:45:43,190 --> 00:45:41,040
um but but that sense of sort of a

1009
00:45:45,430 --> 00:45:43,200
spiritual realization

1010
00:45:46,950 --> 00:45:45,440
meeting the space of academic sciences i

1011
00:45:49,270 --> 00:45:46,960
think is very valuable which is one of

1012
00:45:52,069 --> 00:45:49,280
the reasons i deeply respect his work

1013
00:45:54,150 --> 00:45:52,079

and and so for the physicists out there

1014

00:45:57,030 --> 00:45:54,160

because you you're right about that they

1015

00:45:58,230 --> 00:45:57,040

all stay in bounds for the most part

1016

00:46:01,190 --> 00:45:58,240

yeah right they don't want to go out of

1017

00:46:02,390 --> 00:46:01,200

bounds that's right but wheeler allowed

1018

00:46:03,589 --> 00:46:02,400

them

1019

00:46:12,950 --> 00:46:03,599

to

1020

00:46:15,510 --> 00:46:12,960

take a peek and maybe think outside of

1021

00:46:17,109 --> 00:46:15,520

the box right and i think that's what

1022

00:46:19,109 --> 00:46:17,119

wheeler showed everybody and they

1023

00:46:20,870 --> 00:46:19,119

admired him for that that's right i

1024

00:46:23,349 --> 00:46:20,880

agree with that and it sends it's an

1025

00:46:25,910 --> 00:46:23,359

expression of a sense of freedom

1026
00:46:27,430 --> 00:46:25,920
sovereignty and independence which i

1027
00:46:29,349 --> 00:46:27,440
think is something that

1028
00:46:31,510 --> 00:46:29,359
is probably one of the greatest

1029
00:46:34,230 --> 00:46:31,520
struggles in the academic world because

1030
00:46:36,309 --> 00:46:34,240
in order to make tenure in order to get

1031
00:46:37,270 --> 00:46:36,319
that funding for next year

1032
00:46:38,950 --> 00:46:37,280
you know

1033
00:46:41,270 --> 00:46:38,960
you better do it

1034
00:46:43,430 --> 00:46:41,280
right in those lines that's gonna get

1035
00:46:45,510 --> 00:46:43,440
you the money and is gonna get you know

1036
00:46:47,270 --> 00:46:45,520
help make sure you're you're still

1037
00:46:49,670 --> 00:46:47,280
working within the construct of what

1038
00:46:50,710 --> 00:46:49,680

that university's gonna be proud of

1039

00:46:53,030 --> 00:46:50,720

um

1040

00:46:55,670 --> 00:46:53,040

and so that forces a lot of people i

1041

00:46:57,430 --> 00:46:55,680

think to sacrifice that independence

1042

00:46:59,430 --> 00:46:57,440

that sovereignty that

1043

00:47:02,710 --> 00:46:59,440

innovative thinking

1044

00:47:05,910 --> 00:47:02,720

and try to innovate and iterate only in

1045

00:47:07,270 --> 00:47:05,920

small ways on existing proofs

1046

00:47:09,670 --> 00:47:07,280

the uh

1047

00:47:13,670 --> 00:47:09,680

the change that has happened and there

1048

00:47:14,550 --> 00:47:13,680

is a huge shift of current here

1049

00:47:17,190 --> 00:47:14,560

um

1050

00:47:19,829 --> 00:47:17,200

in the search for et where now the

1051
00:47:21,589 --> 00:47:19,839
funding for this you know we can just

1052
00:47:23,910 --> 00:47:21,599
point at the james webb telescope

1053
00:47:25,990 --> 00:47:23,920
specifically yeah

1054
00:47:27,030 --> 00:47:26,000
and exoplanets and fast radio bursts and

1055
00:47:29,270 --> 00:47:27,040
everything uh

1056
00:47:31,109 --> 00:47:29,280
and the quantum side of this that

1057
00:47:32,870 --> 00:47:31,119
applies to everything else too as well

1058
00:47:34,790 --> 00:47:32,880
in the search for e.t

1059
00:47:37,430 --> 00:47:34,800
um now that

1060
00:47:38,630 --> 00:47:37,440
uh so much information has come in so

1061
00:47:41,990 --> 00:47:38,640
quickly

1062
00:47:44,470 --> 00:47:42,000
that it is now okay to say hey

1063
00:47:47,030 --> 00:47:44,480

i want to go look for e.t

1064

00:47:49,750 --> 00:47:47,040

it's not right it's not this woo-woo

1065

00:47:52,069 --> 00:47:49,760

thing in physics anymore is it

1066

00:47:54,790 --> 00:47:52,079

fortunately it's broken into the

1067

00:47:55,990 --> 00:47:54,800

mainstream in a big way and i think that

1068

00:48:02,150 --> 00:47:56,000

that's a

1069

00:48:06,710 --> 00:48:04,790

being fixated on essentially information

1070

00:48:09,190 --> 00:48:06,720

that was just part of disinformation

1071

00:48:11,190 --> 00:48:09,200

programs for many years

1072

00:48:13,910 --> 00:48:11,200

you know i think it was stephen greer at

1073

00:48:16,950 --> 00:48:13,920

one point who said that 95 percent of

1074

00:48:20,309 --> 00:48:16,960

all information about extraterrestrial

1075

00:48:21,910 --> 00:48:20,319

stuff is disinformation and that was in

1076

00:48:24,309 --> 00:48:21,920

you know when i met him in the early

1077

00:48:25,829 --> 00:48:24,319

2000s and i think he was absolutely

1078

00:48:28,549 --> 00:48:25,839

right because when people would think

1079

00:48:30,950 --> 00:48:28,559

about ufos or extraterrestrials what do

1080

00:48:33,190 --> 00:48:30,960

you think about little green men this

1081

00:48:36,150 --> 00:48:33,200

little you know head that has a certain

1082

00:48:39,510 --> 00:48:36,160

shape it's this very kind of pop

1083

00:48:40,790 --> 00:48:39,520

culture-y oh green men from mars kind of

1084

00:48:43,750 --> 00:48:40,800

thing

1085

00:48:45,069 --> 00:48:43,760

and all of that really intended to

1086

00:48:47,829 --> 00:48:45,079

essentially

1087

00:48:49,349 --> 00:48:47,839

disenfranchise and discredit anybody who

1088

00:48:51,109 --> 00:48:49,359

was wanting to talk about that as a

1089

00:48:53,349 --> 00:48:51,119

serious piece of content

1090

00:48:54,790 --> 00:48:53,359

but now you know because partially

1091

00:48:56,390 --> 00:48:54,800

because of stephen greer and the

1092

00:48:58,790 --> 00:48:56,400

disclosure project and the work of

1093

00:49:00,390 --> 00:48:58,800

stephen bassett and many other great

1094

00:49:03,589 --> 00:49:00,400

leaders in this area

1095

00:49:06,630 --> 00:49:03,599

you know you get generals in front of

1096

00:49:08,069 --> 00:49:06,640

larry king on larry king live talking

1097

00:49:11,190 --> 00:49:08,079

about

1098

00:49:13,349 --> 00:49:11,200

essentially unidentified craft coming

1099

00:49:16,710 --> 00:49:13,359

into the atmosphere and shutting down

1100

00:49:18,630 --> 00:49:16,720

nuclear weapons you know live

1101
00:49:22,549 --> 00:49:18,640
and that all of them are testifying to

1102
00:49:24,549 --> 00:49:22,559
this that starts to create a role of

1103
00:49:25,670 --> 00:49:24,559
people actually asking the real

1104
00:49:27,910 --> 00:49:25,680
questions

1105
00:49:29,190 --> 00:49:27,920
and we've seen that continue to build up

1106
00:49:30,549 --> 00:49:29,200
over the last few years and you and i

1107
00:49:32,069 --> 00:49:30,559
have been talking about this over the

1108
00:49:33,430 --> 00:49:32,079
past couple of years on this show as

1109
00:49:34,790 --> 00:49:33,440
well

1110
00:49:35,670 --> 00:49:34,800
about how

1111
00:49:36,470 --> 00:49:35,680
now

1112
00:49:39,430 --> 00:49:36,480
it's

1113
00:49:41,990 --> 00:49:39,440

it is absolutely a valid conversation to

1114

00:49:44,630 --> 00:49:42,000

have that's a scientifically backed

1115

00:49:47,030 --> 00:49:44,640

conversation because there's more than

1116

00:49:49,270 --> 00:49:47,040

enough data to show

1117

00:49:51,589 --> 00:49:49,280

including pentagon you know expressions

1118

00:49:53,510 --> 00:49:51,599

that off-world vehicles have been

1119

00:49:55,270 --> 00:49:53,520

recovered and things like that

1120

00:49:56,870 --> 00:49:55,280

that that you know if someone thinks

1121

00:49:58,309 --> 00:49:56,880

it's a crate it's crazy talk it's

1122

00:50:00,230 --> 00:49:58,319

because they're just not actually paying

1123

00:50:01,270 --> 00:50:00,240

attention to what's happening

1124

00:50:05,430 --> 00:50:01,280

do you

1125

00:50:07,270 --> 00:50:05,440

you've you've obviously applied your

1126

00:50:10,230 --> 00:50:07,280

mind to this many times

1127

00:50:12,390 --> 00:50:10,240

but but how do you think it's going to

1128

00:50:13,750 --> 00:50:12,400

be introduced is it going to be

1129

00:50:15,750 --> 00:50:13,760

microbial

1130

00:50:18,069 --> 00:50:15,760

is it going to be some biosphere is

1131

00:50:19,349 --> 00:50:18,079

discovered you know from the james webb

1132

00:50:23,270 --> 00:50:19,359

is it

1133

00:50:25,750 --> 00:50:23,280

do you think

1134

00:50:27,030 --> 00:50:25,760

they are going to throw this softball at

1135

00:50:30,390 --> 00:50:27,040

us yeah

1136

00:50:32,710 --> 00:50:30,400

i mean there's already multiple angles

1137

00:50:33,510 --> 00:50:32,720

that it's coming in from you know you

1138

00:50:37,829 --> 00:50:33,520

know

1139

00:50:39,990 --> 00:50:37,839

navy pilot verifies video of craft

1140

00:50:41,670 --> 00:50:40,000

traveling in a way that can't be from

1141

00:50:43,670 --> 00:50:41,680

earth you know that just splatters

1142

00:50:45,990 --> 00:50:43,680

across the news

1143

00:50:47,190 --> 00:50:46,000

you've got caroline cory's work a tear

1144

00:50:49,190 --> 00:50:47,200

in the sky

1145

00:50:51,670 --> 00:50:49,200

literally high-level scientific

1146

00:50:53,750 --> 00:50:51,680

instruments triangulated in an area

1147

00:50:55,190 --> 00:50:53,760

that's right next to los angeles by the

1148

00:50:57,829 --> 00:50:55,200

way this isn't out in the middle of

1149

00:51:00,309 --> 00:50:57,839

nowhere and captures essentially what

1150

00:51:02,870 --> 00:51:00,319

looks like a wormhole opening in the

1151
00:51:05,109 --> 00:51:02,880
fabric of space an object showing up and

1152
00:51:06,710 --> 00:51:05,119
the wormhole closing as well as a whole

1153
00:51:08,390 --> 00:51:06,720
variety of other things with top-level

1154
00:51:10,710 --> 00:51:08,400
scientific instruments

1155
00:51:13,030 --> 00:51:10,720
and the trickle of news coming out

1156
00:51:14,470 --> 00:51:13,040
around that and the trickles here and

1157
00:51:17,589 --> 00:51:14,480
there and this and of course the

1158
00:51:19,750 --> 00:51:17,599
telescope you know pointing at extra

1159
00:51:23,109 --> 00:51:19,760
solar planets in other words planets

1160
00:51:23,990 --> 00:51:23,119
around other stars in our galaxy

1161
00:51:26,630 --> 00:51:24,000
and

1162
00:51:29,030 --> 00:51:26,640
showing that absolutely

1163
00:51:32,390 --> 00:51:29,040

not only do we have you know

1164

00:51:35,190 --> 00:51:32,400

300 million plus planets out there that

1165

00:51:36,470 --> 00:51:35,200

that that we we are sure exist around

1166

00:51:37,430 --> 00:51:36,480

this galaxy

1167

00:51:39,349 --> 00:51:37,440

you know

1168

00:51:42,390 --> 00:51:39,359

up to potentially

1169

00:51:44,870 --> 00:51:42,400

90 something percent or more of all

1170

00:51:47,349 --> 00:51:44,880

stars in our galaxy having planets

1171

00:51:49,910 --> 00:51:47,359

around them and potentially in the

1172

00:51:50,950 --> 00:51:49,920

hundreds of millions that could support

1173

00:51:51,750 --> 00:51:50,960

life

1174

00:51:56,390 --> 00:51:51,760

and

1175

00:51:59,990 --> 00:51:56,400

tell the spectral frequency of the

1176
00:52:02,549 --> 00:52:00,000
atmospheres of those exoplanets and

1177
00:52:04,710 --> 00:52:02,559
actually identify if they can bear life

1178
00:52:08,230 --> 00:52:04,720
so i mean we've made massive leaps

1179
00:52:10,470 --> 00:52:08,240
forward from where we were 20 years ago

1180
00:52:12,150 --> 00:52:10,480
and i think disclosure is happening not

1181
00:52:14,790 --> 00:52:12,160
just through one area and there won't

1182
00:52:17,510 --> 00:52:14,800
just be one thing that says oh yep

1183
00:52:19,109 --> 00:52:17,520
they're here you know oh yep it happened

1184
00:52:21,829 --> 00:52:19,119
but it's been something that's been here

1185
00:52:24,150 --> 00:52:21,839
for a long time uh not only in ancient

1186
00:52:25,910 --> 00:52:24,160
history but in modern times we've

1187
00:52:28,790 --> 00:52:25,920
observed and observed and observed and

1188
00:52:30,790 --> 00:52:28,800

observed and observed and now it's just

1189

00:52:32,950 --> 00:52:30,800

matter of people actually coming to

1190

00:52:35,349 --> 00:52:32,960

terms with that and starting to get

1191

00:52:37,750 --> 00:52:35,359

curious about what does it mean

1192

00:52:40,390 --> 00:52:37,760

that we're part of a greater galactic

1193

00:52:41,670 --> 00:52:40,400

civilization i'm gonna

1194

00:52:44,230 --> 00:52:41,680

check this out

1195

00:52:46,790 --> 00:52:44,240

you know just as a courtesy yeah all

1196

00:52:49,190 --> 00:52:46,800

right i want you to look at this

1197

00:52:51,510 --> 00:52:49,200

ask adam how we can rationalize the

1198

00:52:54,710 --> 00:52:51,520

equations for electric force and gravity

1199

00:52:57,270 --> 00:52:54,720

are the are of the same form electric

1200

00:52:59,829 --> 00:52:57,280

force q_1 times q_2

1201

00:53:02,069 --> 00:52:59,839

uh what is that divided by r radius

1202

00:53:05,589 --> 00:53:02,079

squared radius squared i don't have my

1203

00:53:07,990 --> 00:53:05,599

glasses on versus gravitational force um

1204

00:53:08,870 --> 00:53:08,000

m1 times m2 um

1205

00:53:10,470 --> 00:53:08,880

uh

1206

00:53:13,109 --> 00:53:10,480

divided by

1207

00:53:14,870 --> 00:53:13,119

is that again radius yeah b radius

1208

00:53:18,390 --> 00:53:14,880

squared probably uh radius squared

1209

00:53:21,109 --> 00:53:18,400

talking about two masses and yep okay so

1210

00:53:23,270 --> 00:53:21,119

that's that's gobbly [h__h] to me um what

1211

00:53:24,870 --> 00:53:23,280

does that mean to you

1212

00:53:27,270 --> 00:53:24,880

i mean

1213

00:53:29,829 --> 00:53:27,280

he's not talking about

1214

00:53:31,990 --> 00:53:29,839

this is these are two very specific

1215

00:53:33,670 --> 00:53:32,000

equation outputs that deal with electric

1216

00:53:34,870 --> 00:53:33,680

force and gravitational force and in

1217

00:53:43,510 --> 00:53:34,880

this

1218

00:53:45,349 --> 00:53:43,520

rational link between them just because

1219

00:53:47,829 --> 00:53:45,359

you're dealing with a radius squared so

1220

00:53:50,549 --> 00:53:47,839

you're dealing with essentially like

1221

00:53:52,390 --> 00:53:50,559

an area based on radius that's that's

1222

00:53:55,190 --> 00:53:52,400

having amount of force

1223

00:53:57,270 --> 00:53:55,200

whether by mass or by quantum you know

1224

00:53:59,589 --> 00:53:57,280

process that's occurring within that

1225

00:54:00,470 --> 00:53:59,599

space itself right

1226
00:54:02,630 --> 00:54:00,480
um

1227
00:54:04,230 --> 00:54:02,640
i think that in order to

1228
00:54:06,470 --> 00:54:04,240
get there

1229
00:54:08,549 --> 00:54:06,480
we actually have to look at

1230
00:54:10,710 --> 00:54:08,559
where electric force comes from and

1231
00:54:13,030 --> 00:54:10,720
where gravitation comes from

1232
00:54:14,710 --> 00:54:13,040
and to do that what we need to do is

1233
00:54:17,270 --> 00:54:14,720
actually look at

1234
00:54:19,109 --> 00:54:17,280
the discrete quantum mechanics of

1235
00:54:21,030 --> 00:54:19,119
space-time itself

1236
00:54:23,030 --> 00:54:21,040
and if you look at the work of people

1237
00:54:24,630 --> 00:54:23,040
like lee smolin done back in the 80s

1238
00:54:26,710 --> 00:54:24,640

like they they solved the first

1239

00:54:29,109 --> 00:54:26,720

equations for quantum gravity

1240

00:54:32,309 --> 00:54:29,119

and since then you know there have been

1241

00:54:35,349 --> 00:54:32,319

many other outputs of looking at quantum

1242

00:54:38,549 --> 00:54:35,359

gravity that essentially show that

1243

00:54:39,670 --> 00:54:38,559

space-time is a discrete geometric

1244

00:54:41,829 --> 00:54:39,680

structure

1245

00:54:44,470 --> 00:54:41,839

meaning that it's like nodes and edges

1246

00:54:47,030 --> 00:54:44,480

there's a vibrational structure

1247

00:54:49,750 --> 00:54:47,040

to what makes up space time

1248

00:54:51,829 --> 00:54:49,760

and if you actually get down to the

1249

00:54:53,589 --> 00:54:51,839

mechanics of understanding that

1250

00:54:56,069 --> 00:54:53,599

structural space

1251

00:54:58,069 --> 00:54:56,079

it all comes down to the limit of the

1252

00:55:01,349 --> 00:54:58,079

electromagnetic field in other words

1253

00:55:04,630 --> 00:55:01,359

looking at plank length electromagnetic

1254

00:55:06,870 --> 00:55:04,640

waves there's a schwarzschild condition

1255

00:55:08,710 --> 00:55:06,880

that occurs when you reach the planck

1256

00:55:10,150 --> 00:55:08,720

length with a wavelength of light and

1257

00:55:11,430 --> 00:55:10,160

that means that

1258

00:55:12,789 --> 00:55:11,440

essentially at that point you can't go

1259

00:55:14,069 --> 00:55:12,799

smaller in the wavelength of light

1260

00:55:16,069 --> 00:55:14,079

because the amount of energy would

1261

00:55:17,510 --> 00:55:16,079

collapse in on itself based on the

1262

00:55:19,510 --> 00:55:17,520

amount of space that it's taking up

1263

00:55:21,829 --> 00:55:19,520

that's the schwarzschild condition

1264

00:55:24,710 --> 00:55:21,839

and so essentially what we're looking at

1265

00:55:26,470 --> 00:55:24,720

is this point where the light frequency

1266

00:55:29,510 --> 00:55:26,480

gets so high

1267

00:55:31,510 --> 00:55:29,520

that it literally it's literally is the

1268

00:55:34,230 --> 00:55:31,520

pixelated structure

1269

00:55:36,230 --> 00:55:34,240

of space time itself and the structure

1270

00:55:39,910 --> 00:55:36,240

of space made

1271

00:55:43,030 --> 00:55:39,920

of these plank level length bundles of

1272

00:55:44,950 --> 00:55:43,040

light essentially forming

1273

00:55:47,910 --> 00:55:44,960

generally a tetrahedral lattice through

1274

00:55:50,950 --> 00:55:47,920

space-time curving around pentagonal

1275

00:55:52,630 --> 00:55:50,960

vortices forming geodesics which is like

1276

00:55:56,069 --> 00:55:52,640

buckminster fuller's work

1277

00:55:58,789 --> 00:55:56,079

and and you begin to start to see that

1278

00:56:02,309 --> 00:55:58,799

the curvature of this structure

1279

00:56:04,630 --> 00:56:02,319

is what is required for mass to be in

1280

00:56:06,870 --> 00:56:04,640

existence in other words a bundle of

1281

00:56:07,670 --> 00:56:06,880

space time makes a proton

1282

00:56:10,230 --> 00:56:07,680

and

1283

00:56:12,870 --> 00:56:10,240

around these bundles of space these

1284

00:56:15,270 --> 00:56:12,880

spheres of space that make protons

1285

00:56:17,430 --> 00:56:15,280

you have these torsion effects

1286

00:56:20,470 --> 00:56:17,440

and collective amounts of protons that

1287

00:56:21,670 --> 00:56:20,480

are also curving the wider structure of

1288

00:56:24,470 --> 00:56:21,680

the lattice

1289

00:56:26,309 --> 00:56:24,480
and thus we're describing gravity

1290

00:56:27,910 --> 00:56:26,319
but all gravity is is curvature of

1291

00:56:29,910 --> 00:56:27,920
spacetime and that's einstein's work

1292

00:56:32,470 --> 00:56:29,920
going all the way back and all that that

1293

00:56:35,510 --> 00:56:32,480
space time is made of is

1294

00:56:38,069 --> 00:56:35,520
electromagnetic field it is

1295

00:56:41,109 --> 00:56:38,079
electric force and and this is this is

1296

00:56:42,630 --> 00:56:41,119
what is trippy about that yeah because

1297

00:56:44,950 --> 00:56:42,640
your description i'm going to get this

1298

00:56:47,270 --> 00:56:44,960
in before the break your description

1299

00:56:50,150 --> 00:56:47,280
people are visualizing

1300

00:56:52,710 --> 00:56:50,160
uh an enormous side of this

1301
00:56:54,870 --> 00:56:52,720
but we're talking about planck lengths

1302
00:56:57,829 --> 00:56:54,880
and so

1303
00:56:59,589 --> 00:56:57,839
we are made up of the same gravitational

1304
00:57:01,510 --> 00:56:59,599
force we have to be that you're

1305
00:57:03,270 --> 00:57:01,520
describing there what you're describing

1306
00:57:05,670 --> 00:57:03,280
there is in our bodies it's in

1307
00:57:08,309 --> 00:57:05,680
everything that is around us and then

1308
00:57:11,510 --> 00:57:08,319
out into space and then further but

1309
00:57:13,589 --> 00:57:11,520
connected at planck lengths which are

1310
00:57:15,270 --> 00:57:13,599
absolutely what is that

1311
00:57:17,589 --> 00:57:15,280
is that the smallest distance of

1312
00:57:20,069 --> 00:57:17,599
anything right i don't know i mean it's

1313
00:57:22,549 --> 00:57:20,079

pretty dang small um

1314

00:57:25,910 --> 00:57:22,559

yeah i mean i think it was a mirror of

1315

00:57:28,950 --> 00:57:25,920

al baker working with nassem hermane who

1316

00:57:30,390 --> 00:57:28,960

did some calculations and showed that

1317

00:57:31,750 --> 00:57:30,400

essentially

1318

00:57:35,030 --> 00:57:31,760

that if a

1319

00:57:37,190 --> 00:57:35,040

uh if essentially a planck

1320

00:57:38,390 --> 00:57:37,200

length structure is the size of a grain

1321

00:57:41,270 --> 00:57:38,400

of sand

1322

00:57:43,589 --> 00:57:41,280

then the size of a single proton

1323

00:57:46,069 --> 00:57:43,599

that's in the nucleus of an atom

1324

00:57:47,430 --> 00:57:46,079

would have the radius from here to alpha

1325

00:57:48,150 --> 00:57:47,440

centauri

1326

00:57:50,390 --> 00:57:48,160

so

1327

00:57:52,390 --> 00:57:50,400

talking about tiny tiny tiny little tiny

1328

00:57:54,630 --> 00:57:52,400

pixels on

1329

00:57:56,950 --> 00:57:54,640

you know a gargantuan structure just to

1330

00:57:59,349 --> 00:57:56,960

make a proton itself

1331

00:58:01,349 --> 00:57:59,359

and you know you can't see the protons

1332

00:58:04,549 --> 00:58:01,359

because yeah they're so small that

1333

00:58:06,390 --> 00:58:04,559

there's you know trillions and trillions

1334

00:58:08,150 --> 00:58:06,400

that make up your body or make up you

1335

00:58:09,589 --> 00:58:08,160

know trillions that make up cells and

1336

00:58:10,870 --> 00:58:09,599

then trillions of cells that make up

1337

00:58:13,190 --> 00:58:10,880

your body so

1338

00:58:14,549 --> 00:58:13,200

it's it's quite a phenomenally small

1339

00:58:16,150 --> 00:58:14,559

thing we're talking about

1340

00:58:18,870 --> 00:58:16,160

you know and here's the other thing when

1341

00:58:21,109 --> 00:58:18,880

it comes to physics and consciousness

1342

00:58:23,990 --> 00:58:21,119

we can talk about plaque lengths and

1343

00:58:25,750 --> 00:58:24,000

particles protons electrons we can

1344

00:58:26,710 --> 00:58:25,760

tackle quarks we can talk about all that

1345

00:58:29,829 --> 00:58:26,720

stuff

1346

00:58:32,230 --> 00:58:29,839

but what is mind-blowing to me

1347

00:58:33,670 --> 00:58:32,240

is the molecules and particles that make

1348

00:58:34,829 --> 00:58:33,680

up my body

1349

00:58:38,950 --> 00:58:34,839

are

1350

00:58:41,990 --> 00:58:38,960

mine do they know that

1351

00:58:43,030 --> 00:58:42,000

there's so they don't have brains

1352

00:58:48,630 --> 00:58:43,040

how

1353

00:58:49,829 --> 00:58:48,640

me and this flashlight

1354

00:58:52,549 --> 00:58:49,839

nothing yeah

1355

00:58:54,230 --> 00:58:52,559

not a lot well and the fact that the

1356

00:58:55,829 --> 00:58:54,240

you're shedding and the flashlight's

1357

00:58:57,510 --> 00:58:55,839

shedding and somebody else picks up that

1358

00:58:59,750 --> 00:58:57,520

flashlight and they have a piece of you

1359

00:59:01,750 --> 00:58:59,760

now in part of their skin and their

1360

00:59:04,549 --> 00:59:01,760

hands i mean we're we're exchanging

1361

00:59:06,950 --> 00:59:04,559

protons all the time with the air around

1362

00:59:09,030 --> 00:59:06,960

us we're breathing each other's air

1363

00:59:11,910 --> 00:59:09,040

everything we're we're constantly in

1364

00:59:14,710 --> 00:59:11,920

this breath exchange with the universe

1365

00:59:17,349 --> 00:59:14,720

around us and that starts to get really

1366

00:59:19,829 --> 00:59:17,359

profound when you start to look at the

1367

00:59:22,549 --> 00:59:19,839

nature of a proton as an information

1368

00:59:25,510 --> 00:59:22,559

storage device and begin to realize that

1369

00:59:27,109 --> 00:59:25,520

protons are storing memory

1370

00:59:28,950 --> 00:59:27,119

through the entire lifetime of the

1371

00:59:31,270 --> 00:59:28,960

universe so we're actually just

1372

00:59:33,589 --> 00:59:31,280

exchanging different parts of the memory

1373

00:59:35,109 --> 00:59:33,599

of the universe itself in and out of our

1374

00:59:37,510 --> 00:59:35,119

bodies all the time and that sounds

1375

00:59:39,030 --> 00:59:37,520

fantastic until you really get down into

1376

00:59:41,670 --> 00:59:39,040

the physics of it and it's just

1377

00:59:44,069 --> 00:59:41,680

beautiful it is beautiful um somebody

1378

00:59:46,390 --> 00:59:44,079

was over at my house uh is a few years

1379

00:59:48,470 --> 00:59:46,400

ago and we're having dinner

1380

00:59:51,430 --> 00:59:48,480

and he goes jimmy take a deep breath

1381

00:59:53,910 --> 00:59:51,440

i said okay all right all right

1382

00:59:58,230 --> 00:59:53,920

he goes you just breathed in the same

1383

01:00:00,069 --> 00:59:58,240

oxygen as the dinosaurs

1384

01:00:02,549 --> 01:00:00,079

yeah you probably got a molecule or two

1385

01:00:04,870 --> 01:00:02,559

yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah and

1386

01:00:06,630 --> 01:00:04,880

it just happened you think about that

1387

01:00:08,710 --> 01:00:06,640

for a second

1388

01:00:10,470 --> 01:00:08,720

that is that is crazy town so you're

1389

01:00:13,589 --> 01:00:10,480

absolutely right we're sharing all of

1390

01:00:15,270 --> 01:00:13,599

this all the time and and i don't i

1391

01:00:16,150 --> 01:00:15,280

don't get it

1392

01:00:19,190 --> 01:00:16,160

how

1393

01:00:21,750 --> 01:00:19,200

uh the same gravitational force that is

1394

01:00:24,470 --> 01:00:21,760

holding an atom together on the other

1395

01:00:27,589 --> 01:00:24,480

side of the universe is the exact same

1396

01:00:30,309 --> 01:00:27,599

magic that allows you and i to breathe

1397

01:00:32,470 --> 01:00:30,319

and talk right now that's mind-blowing i

1398

01:00:34,150 --> 01:00:32,480

mean it's it's crazy it's crazy let's

1399

01:00:35,990 --> 01:00:34,160

take our let's take our break right here

1400

01:00:37,829 --> 01:00:36,000

this is fade to black i am your host

1401
01:00:40,470 --> 01:00:37,839
jimmy church tonight the one and only

1402
01:00:43,589 --> 01:00:40,480
adam apollo we are talking tonight about

1403
01:00:44,870 --> 01:00:43,599
the science and the search for e.t we'll

1404
01:00:47,190 --> 01:00:44,880
pick up where we're leaving off right

1405
01:00:49,270 --> 01:00:47,200
now this is fade to black be right back

1406
01:00:51,510 --> 01:00:49,280
after this short break on the game

1407
01:00:53,750 --> 01:00:51,520
changer and on x networks i'm errol

1408
01:00:57,710 --> 01:00:53,760
jimmy church stay with us we'll be right

1409
01:00:57,720 --> 01:01:18,549
[Music]

1410
01:01:24,130 --> 01:01:20,710
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1411
01:01:25,670 --> 01:01:24,140
on the game changer radio network

1412
01:01:28,069 --> 01:01:25,680
[Music]

1413
01:01:31,510 --> 01:01:28,079

your one million gigawatt paranormal

1414

01:01:33,270 --> 01:01:31,520

powerhouse kumx db

1415

01:01:35,109 --> 01:01:33,280

the x

1416

01:01:37,430 --> 01:01:35,119

right now eden pier is having their

1417

01:01:40,150 --> 01:01:37,440

famous bogo deal on thunderstorm air

1418

01:01:42,230 --> 01:01:40,160

purifiers one listener wrote it makes a

1419

01:01:44,950 --> 01:01:42,240

huge difference in our cat litter box

1420

01:01:48,230 --> 01:01:44,960

stink i just wish i waited for the bogo

1421

01:01:51,510 --> 01:01:48,240

deal i need another one well now's the

1422

01:01:53,990 --> 01:01:51,520

time bogo is back so when you buy one

1423

01:01:56,230 --> 01:01:54,000

thunderstorm you get one free no matter

1424

01:01:58,870 --> 01:01:56,240

how many you buy you buy two you get two

1425

01:02:00,950 --> 01:01:58,880

free you buy five you get five free the

1426

01:02:03,190 --> 01:02:00,960

thunderstorm will completely eliminate

1427

01:02:05,990 --> 01:02:03,200

any odor even the worst like pets

1428

01:02:08,470 --> 01:02:06,000

cigarette smoke urine and cooking now is

1429

01:02:11,349 --> 01:02:08,480

the time to order eden pier's buy one

1430

01:02:13,349 --> 01:02:11,359

get one free sale is one week only with

1431

01:02:15,910 --> 01:02:13,359

over 265

1432

01:02:18,789 --> 01:02:15,920

000 thunderstorms sold and countless

1433

01:02:20,470 --> 01:02:18,799

five-star reviews you know it works

1434

01:02:23,230 --> 01:02:20,480

people are buying several for around the

1435

01:02:26,190 --> 01:02:23,240

home and even as gifts just go to

1436

01:02:31,150 --> 01:02:26,200

edenpeerdeals.com and use discount code

1437

01:02:35,069 --> 01:02:33,430

f-a-d-e-r-b-o-g-o-bogo is buy one get

1438

01:02:37,430 --> 01:02:35,079

one free that's

1439

01:02:42,710 --> 01:02:37,440

edenpuredeals.com discount code

1440

01:02:44,950 --> 01:02:42,720

faderbogo and as always shipping is free

1441

01:02:47,029 --> 01:02:44,960

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

1442

01:02:49,270 --> 01:02:47,039

forbidden knowledge.tv forbidden

1443

01:02:51,029 --> 01:02:49,280

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

1444

01:02:52,870 --> 01:02:51,039

and one of the most watched networks in

1445

01:02:54,630 --> 01:02:52,880

the world and i would like to personally

1446

01:02:57,349 --> 01:02:54,640

invite you to check out our expanding

1447

01:02:59,589 --> 01:02:57,359

library of tv film lectures and special

1448

01:03:02,150 --> 01:02:59,599

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

1449

01:03:04,870 --> 01:03:02,160

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1450

01:03:06,710 --> 01:03:04,880

history health ufos spirituality and our

1451

01:03:09,029 --> 01:03:06,720

future we are committed to our community

1452

01:03:11,430 --> 01:03:09,039

and with my personal invitation you can

1453

01:03:14,069 --> 01:03:11,440

right now get your own free 30-day

1454

01:03:16,390 --> 01:03:14,079

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

1455

01:03:21,029 --> 01:03:16,400

your own library of information starts

1456

01:03:25,270 --> 01:03:23,190

because you never got that pony you

1457

01:03:26,950 --> 01:03:25,280

always wanted

1458

01:03:29,349 --> 01:03:26,960

damn it

1459

01:03:32,230 --> 01:03:29,359

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1460

01:03:35,430 --> 01:03:32,240

game changer network

1461

01:03:37,829 --> 01:03:35,440

listen i know and you know that you've

1462

01:03:40,069 --> 01:03:37,839

always wanted your first crystal skull

1463

01:03:42,230 --> 01:03:40,079

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1464

01:03:45,190 --> 01:03:42,240

but you just don't know where to go to

1465

01:03:46,870 --> 01:03:45,200

find the real thing then i met carolyn

1466

01:03:48,630 --> 01:03:46,880

ford over at einstein the

1467

01:03:51,109 --> 01:03:48,640

crystalskull.com

1468

01:03:53,109 --> 01:03:51,119

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1469

01:03:55,589 --> 01:03:53,119

of the most respected ancient crystal

1470

01:03:57,430 --> 01:03:55,599

skulls in the world all of her unique

1471

01:03:59,750 --> 01:03:57,440

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1472

01:04:01,750 --> 01:03:59,760

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1473

01:04:04,470 --> 01:04:01,760

carved from the finest gemstone and

1474

01:04:06,470 --> 01:04:04,480

materials imprinting is the process of

1475

01:04:10,069 --> 01:04:06,480

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1476

01:04:12,470 --> 01:04:10,079

master skull or master computer einstein

1477

01:04:14,230 --> 01:04:12,480

the ancient crystal skull to see

1478

01:04:16,950 --> 01:04:14,240

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1479

01:04:19,349 --> 01:04:16,960

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1480

01:04:21,910 --> 01:04:19,359

the crystal skull dot com click on the

1481

01:04:24,470 --> 01:04:21,920

banner over on our site don't forget to

1482

01:04:27,190 --> 01:04:24,480

use the promo code jimmy at checkout to

1483

01:04:30,230 --> 01:04:27,200

receive 10 off of your order today

1484

01:04:33,109 --> 01:04:30,240

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1485

01:04:38,950 --> 01:04:33,119

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1486

01:04:43,670 --> 01:04:40,549

man jimmy einsteinthecrystalskull.com on

1487

01:04:47,510 --> 01:04:45,589

hi this is race hobbes here repping the

1488

01:04:52,069 --> 01:04:47,520

planet and you're listening to my good

1489

01:04:54,230 --> 01:04:52,079

friend jimmy church fade to black

1490

01:04:56,309 --> 01:04:54,240

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1491

01:04:59,349 --> 01:04:56,319

jimmychurchradio.com

1492

01:05:01,589 --> 01:04:59,359

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1493

01:05:04,490 --> 01:05:01,599

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1494

01:05:06,870 --> 01:05:04,500

we're the honey brothers

1495

01:05:09,190 --> 01:05:06,880

[Music]

1496

01:05:10,870 --> 01:05:09,200

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1497

01:05:13,109 --> 01:05:10,880

we're the honey brothers

1498

01:05:14,630 --> 01:05:13,119

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1499

01:05:16,309 --> 01:05:14,640

revolution

1500

01:05:18,309 --> 01:05:16,319

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1501
01:05:20,630 --> 01:05:18,319
and you can become an official fate or

1502
01:05:24,870 --> 01:05:20,640
not by just going to our membership

1503
01:05:29,270 --> 01:05:26,950
hello this is serena wright taylor from

1504
01:05:31,589 --> 01:05:29,280
conscious life expo and you're listening

1505
01:05:33,990 --> 01:05:31,599
to fade to black with jimmy church who

1506
01:05:39,430 --> 01:05:34,000
holds the lucky pony record for the best

1507
01:05:41,109 --> 01:05:39,440
astrological chart since 1963 true story

1508
01:05:42,789 --> 01:05:41,119
this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1509
01:05:51,540 --> 01:05:42,799
report and you're listening to jimmy

1510
01:06:07,670 --> 01:06:01,200
[Music]

1511
01:06:09,589 --> 01:06:07,680
welcome back fade to black i am your

1512
01:06:11,670 --> 01:06:09,599
host jimmy church

1513
01:06:13,670 --> 01:06:11,680

tonight adam apollo is with us i was

1514

01:06:16,150 --> 01:06:13,680

just looking over on twitter

1515

01:06:18,789 --> 01:06:16,160

uh during the break and somebody said i

1516

01:06:21,589 --> 01:06:18,799

hit the black cord

1517

01:06:23,589 --> 01:06:21,599

and i'm not sure i

1518

01:06:26,789 --> 01:06:23,599

must be talking about this

1519

01:06:28,789 --> 01:06:26,799

i don't remember doing that um

1520

01:06:30,950 --> 01:06:28,799

it came from behind here but i'm going

1521

01:06:33,670 --> 01:06:30,960

to go back and watch that video

1522

01:06:37,109 --> 01:06:33,680

that was uh pretty bizarre tonight

1523

01:06:39,670 --> 01:06:37,119

adam apollo is with us adam yeah

1524

01:06:41,670 --> 01:06:39,680

there are time i'm talking about when uh

1525

01:06:44,150 --> 01:06:41,680

at the beginning of the show my

1526

01:06:45,829 --> 01:06:44,160
microphone something popped

1527

01:06:47,829 --> 01:06:45,839
from uh

1528

01:06:50,150 --> 01:06:47,839
this is a monitor in front of me right

1529

01:06:54,230 --> 01:06:50,160
okay so and the mic stand goes up and

1530

01:06:55,910 --> 01:06:54,240
around and mounts uh behind

1531

01:06:58,470 --> 01:06:55,920
anyway it doesn't matter

1532

01:07:01,349 --> 01:06:58,480
so but behind this it went pump and and

1533

01:07:02,549 --> 01:07:01,359
this thing you know

1534

01:07:03,750 --> 01:07:02,559
did that

1535

01:07:05,990 --> 01:07:03,760
and it

1536

01:07:08,549 --> 01:07:06,000
it was just bizarre to me and then it

1537

01:07:10,150 --> 01:07:08,559
did it a second time and yeah i think i

1538

01:07:12,470 --> 01:07:10,160

caught that that was like the ghost on

1539

01:07:14,630 --> 01:07:12,480

your shoulder moment like you uh you

1540

01:07:17,270 --> 01:07:14,640

have some strange stuff happen sometimes

1541

01:07:20,069 --> 01:07:17,280

you know physics

1542

01:07:21,510 --> 01:07:20,079

physics is weird to me and uh when we're

1543

01:07:23,270 --> 01:07:21,520

talking about things like this you know

1544

01:07:26,870 --> 01:07:23,280

what causes that

1545

01:07:29,190 --> 01:07:26,880

and you go back uh to leonard suskin who

1546

01:07:32,150 --> 01:07:29,200

who says over and over again he says it

1547

01:07:35,670 --> 01:07:32,160

so elegantly right that and it's just

1548

01:07:37,270 --> 01:07:35,680

probabilities man yeah anything that can

1549

01:07:39,750 --> 01:07:37,280

happen will

1550

01:07:41,589 --> 01:07:39,760

it just takes some time but whatever it

1551
01:07:45,430 --> 01:07:41,599
is right

1552
01:07:48,230 --> 01:07:45,440
it it it it will happen and so i'll

1553
01:07:49,270 --> 01:07:48,240
share this with you uh talking about you

1554
01:07:51,670 --> 01:07:49,280
know

1555
01:07:52,470 --> 01:07:51,680
entanglement and movements and atoms and

1556
01:07:55,109 --> 01:07:52,480
things

1557
01:07:56,390 --> 01:07:55,119
so um this is about five years ago and i

1558
01:07:57,270 --> 01:07:56,400
wrapped the show

1559
01:07:59,670 --> 01:07:57,280
and

1560
01:08:02,710 --> 01:07:59,680
my studio was soundproofed right so all

1561
01:08:05,029 --> 01:08:02,720
the walls ceiling floor you know

1562
01:08:07,190 --> 01:08:05,039
everything is it's got sound covering

1563
01:08:09,750 --> 01:08:07,200

dead materials uh

1564

01:08:12,630 --> 01:08:09,760

boards with fun you know it it's the

1565

01:08:13,670 --> 01:08:12,640

works yeah yeah it's quiet so if i shut

1566

01:08:15,990 --> 01:08:13,680

up

1567

01:08:17,590 --> 01:08:16,000

right it's quiet okay so anyway the

1568

01:08:20,309 --> 01:08:17,600

show's over

1569

01:08:21,910 --> 01:08:20,319

and at that moment i've got noise gates

1570

01:08:25,189 --> 01:08:21,920

on so you may not be able to hear this

1571

01:08:26,709 --> 01:08:25,199

but but i'm sitting there and behind me

1572

01:08:35,430 --> 01:08:26,719

right i'm just sitting here like this

1573

01:08:40,950 --> 01:08:38,229

and i'm sitting there and i'm like

1574

01:08:43,189 --> 01:08:40,960

something just strummed my guitar behind

1575

01:08:44,470 --> 01:08:43,199

me i didn't even want to turn around

1576

01:08:47,430 --> 01:08:44,480

i didn't even want to turn around and

1577

01:08:49,990 --> 01:08:47,440

look now what does that you know that's

1578

01:08:53,110 --> 01:08:50,000

some lenny suskin stuff right

1579

01:08:55,189 --> 01:08:53,120

but is

1580

01:08:58,070 --> 01:08:55,199

i love that you're relating

1581

01:08:59,990 --> 01:08:58,080

a a poltergeist strumming your guitar to

1582

01:09:02,390 --> 01:09:00,000

leonard scott suskin i wonder how he

1583

01:09:03,590 --> 01:09:02,400

would how he would feel about that but

1584

01:09:05,269 --> 01:09:03,600

it's interesting

1585

01:09:08,789 --> 01:09:05,279

and well he

1586

01:09:10,470 --> 01:09:08,799

he uh he described uh this this thing

1587

01:09:12,709 --> 01:09:10,480

one time and

1588

01:09:14,789 --> 01:09:12,719

we're talking about physics here

1589

01:09:17,269 --> 01:09:14,799

he says imagine you're in your kitchen

1590

01:09:20,870 --> 01:09:17,279

and you've got a bowl of oatmeal in your

1591

01:09:21,910 --> 01:09:20,880

hand this isn't one of his uh seminars

1592

01:09:25,430 --> 01:09:21,920

and he goes

1593

01:09:27,749 --> 01:09:25,440

you drop the bowl of oatmeal

1594

01:09:30,470 --> 01:09:27,759

it shatters on the floor

1595

01:09:32,309 --> 01:09:30,480

and then every atom

1596

01:09:34,550 --> 01:09:32,319

collects itself

1597

01:09:36,470 --> 01:09:34,560

and it reassembles

1598

01:09:38,709 --> 01:09:36,480

and comes back up

1599

01:09:41,030 --> 01:09:38,719

and into your hand

1600

01:09:47,669 --> 01:09:44,229

may not happen now

1601

01:09:49,110 --> 01:09:47,679

but it will happen one day actually it

1602

01:09:51,189 --> 01:09:49,120

already did

1603

01:09:53,910 --> 01:09:51,199

i mean what he's getting at you know the

1604

01:09:55,270 --> 01:09:53,920

deeper point of what he's getting at is

1605

01:09:57,510 --> 01:09:55,280

essentially

1606

01:10:00,070 --> 01:09:57,520

you know quite quite a controversial

1607

01:10:03,430 --> 01:10:00,080

edge in academic theoretical physics but

1608

01:10:06,470 --> 01:10:03,440

it's essentially neg entropy or centropy

1609

01:10:09,669 --> 01:10:06,480

which is is understanding that

1610

01:10:12,630 --> 01:10:09,679

if the universe was purely entropic then

1611

01:10:14,390 --> 01:10:12,640

how could you go from a giant explosion

1612

01:10:17,189 --> 01:10:14,400

which is essentially the oatmeal hitting

1613

01:10:19,669 --> 01:10:17,199

the floor and blowing up

1614

01:10:22,790 --> 01:10:19,679

into a state where the oatmeal is

1615

01:10:25,270 --> 01:10:22,800

self-ordering itself and i.e all of the

1616

01:10:26,790 --> 01:10:25,280

mass and energy and and everything

1617

01:10:28,870 --> 01:10:26,800

that's just loosely

1618

01:10:30,790 --> 01:10:28,880

expressed across the universe is

1619

01:10:31,750 --> 01:10:30,800

self-organized

1620

01:10:35,189 --> 01:10:31,760

into

1621

01:10:36,550 --> 01:10:35,199

nebula forming stellar cradles forming

1622

01:10:40,070 --> 01:10:36,560

stars

1623

01:10:42,630 --> 01:10:40,080

which go through a a fusion life cycle

1624

01:10:44,870 --> 01:10:42,640

creating more complex

1625

01:10:48,070 --> 01:10:44,880

elements than hydrogen

1626
01:10:49,830 --> 01:10:48,080
and then ignite in supernovas that act

1627
01:10:52,229 --> 01:10:49,840
as cradles

1628
01:10:54,550 --> 01:10:52,239
for the elements that create life like

1629
01:10:55,430 --> 01:10:54,560
carbon and metals and all of these cool

1630
01:10:58,390 --> 01:10:55,440
things

1631
01:11:00,709 --> 01:10:58,400
that then self-organize into planetary

1632
01:11:03,350 --> 01:11:00,719
systems around other stars

1633
01:11:05,350 --> 01:11:03,360
that have formed and essentially

1634
01:11:07,750 --> 01:11:05,360
formulate themselves to the conditions

1635
01:11:10,550 --> 01:11:07,760
that enable the possibility for dna to

1636
01:11:13,110 --> 01:11:10,560
form life to exist

1637
01:11:14,950 --> 01:11:13,120
and you continue and eventually you get

1638
01:11:17,590 --> 01:11:14,960

not just the oatmeal in your hand your

1639

01:11:20,950 --> 01:11:17,600

actual hand has come

1640

01:11:23,110 --> 01:11:20,960

from this sense of destruction

1641

01:11:25,590 --> 01:11:23,120

that actually is constantly

1642

01:11:27,750 --> 01:11:25,600

self-organizing into a greater sense of

1643

01:11:30,229 --> 01:11:27,760

complexity that's one of my biggest

1644

01:11:32,310 --> 01:11:30,239

arguments against a lot of theoretical

1645

01:11:35,750 --> 01:11:32,320

physicists and especially

1646

01:11:38,070 --> 01:11:35,760

those that have such a difficult time

1647

01:11:40,229 --> 01:11:38,080

understanding that an extraterrestrial

1648

01:11:42,550 --> 01:11:40,239

civilization could come and visit this

1649

01:11:44,550 --> 01:11:42,560

world is because they're still thinking

1650

01:11:47,189 --> 01:11:44,560

from the level of thought of what it

1651

01:11:48,229 --> 01:11:47,199

would take to ride a rocket between

1652

01:11:50,470 --> 01:11:48,239

stars

1653

01:11:54,070 --> 01:11:50,480

but that's not what these civilizations

1654

01:11:56,870 --> 01:11:54,080

are doing and and our own complexity and

1655

01:11:59,910 --> 01:11:56,880

the ability that we have now just to

1656

01:12:02,630 --> 01:11:59,920

talk to each other over a virtual line

1657

01:12:04,470 --> 01:12:02,640

where i'm looking through a window in a

1658

01:12:06,310 --> 01:12:04,480

screen at you

1659

01:12:09,110 --> 01:12:06,320

and talking to thousands and thousands

1660

01:12:12,229 --> 01:12:09,120

of people out there our voices touching

1661

01:12:15,350 --> 01:12:12,239

and vibrating their eardrums remotely

1662

01:12:17,830 --> 01:12:15,360

it just it just really asks us to open

1663

01:12:20,830 --> 01:12:17,840

our mind to greater possibilities

1664

01:12:23,590 --> 01:12:20,840

it's it's fascinating because

1665

01:12:27,189 --> 01:12:23,600

particles only have

1666

01:12:30,709 --> 01:12:27,199

it's a very limited uh combination that

1667

01:12:33,189 --> 01:12:30,719

they they match up to yeah and they

1668

01:12:35,590 --> 01:12:33,199

it's not unlimited it's not infinite

1669

01:12:39,189 --> 01:12:35,600

it's very limited and we can calculate

1670

01:12:42,149 --> 01:12:39,199

those numbers but immediately out of

1671

01:12:44,310 --> 01:12:42,159

this destruction and explosion and heat

1672

01:12:47,669 --> 01:12:44,320

and everything that is going down

1673

01:12:51,350 --> 01:12:47,679

we get gases and amino acids

1674

01:12:54,709 --> 01:12:51,360

right it's like wait a minute how how

1675

01:12:58,630 --> 01:12:54,719

how does that work to the point where

1676

01:13:02,229 --> 01:12:58,640

the rna and the dna are sharing

1677

01:13:04,709 --> 01:13:02,239

sharing their file exchanging right

1678

01:13:06,070 --> 01:13:04,719

they're uploading and and downloading

1679

01:13:08,709 --> 01:13:06,080

with each other

1680

01:13:10,790 --> 01:13:08,719

um the sequences of life

1681

01:13:13,350 --> 01:13:10,800

that allow you and i to do what we're

1682

01:13:15,910 --> 01:13:13,360

doing right now it's it's absolutely

1683

01:13:18,950 --> 01:13:15,920

yeah it's fascinating to me absolutely

1684

01:13:21,910 --> 01:13:18,960

fascinating it also all goes back to

1685

01:13:24,149 --> 01:13:21,920

this this idea that

1686

01:13:26,590 --> 01:13:24,159

certain fundamental patterns in the

1687

01:13:29,430 --> 01:13:26,600

geometry of the universe are

1688

01:13:31,510 --> 01:13:29,440

self-referencing working to store

1689

01:13:33,750 --> 01:13:31,520

information within the universe because

1690

01:13:35,350 --> 01:13:33,760

as i was doing all this work in quantum

1691

01:13:37,830 --> 01:13:35,360

geometry and

1692

01:13:40,149 --> 01:13:37,840

looking at the structure of the proton i

1693

01:13:43,189 --> 01:13:40,159

realized that the vortices going into

1694

01:13:45,910 --> 01:13:43,199

the proton in a geodesic structure

1695

01:13:48,310 --> 01:13:45,920

these pentagonal vortices that go into

1696

01:13:50,390 --> 01:13:48,320

the proton itself when you look at those

1697

01:13:52,550 --> 01:13:50,400

vortexes from the top

1698

01:13:54,709 --> 01:13:52,560

the geometry is actually the same as the

1699

01:13:57,669 --> 01:13:54,719

way dna looks from the top

1700

01:14:00,550 --> 01:13:57,679

so you've got these pipelines storing

1701

01:14:03,510 --> 01:14:00,560

information inside the proton

1702

01:14:06,709 --> 01:14:03,520

that's the same geometric pattern as the

1703

01:14:09,990 --> 01:14:06,719

way information is being stored and

1704

01:14:10,950 --> 01:14:10,000

shared in our body cell to cell to cell

1705

01:14:13,750 --> 01:14:10,960

right

1706

01:14:16,149 --> 01:14:13,760

and and of course ancestor to child and

1707

01:14:19,030 --> 01:14:16,159

so on and so forth and so the fact that

1708

01:14:20,550 --> 01:14:19,040

those patterns are the same the geometry

1709

01:14:23,910 --> 01:14:20,560

is the same

1710

01:14:26,550 --> 01:14:23,920

points to an innate intelligence inside

1711

01:14:28,390 --> 01:14:26,560

the mechanisms of the universal flow

1712

01:14:30,070 --> 01:14:28,400

right and so there is actually this

1713

01:14:32,630 --> 01:14:30,080

beautiful bridge

1714

01:14:34,630 --> 01:14:32,640

between all of the people that say oh

1715

01:14:35,990 --> 01:14:34,640

it's all intelligent design and then you

1716

01:14:37,910 --> 01:14:36,000

got all the people that's like oh no

1717

01:14:39,750 --> 01:14:37,920

it's all just natural evolution and you

1718

01:14:42,709 --> 01:14:39,760

got people that are like oh no it's all

1719

01:14:44,870 --> 01:14:42,719

like randomized probability science well

1720

01:14:46,870 --> 01:14:44,880

guess what guys it's actually all of

1721

01:14:49,430 --> 01:14:46,880

those things it has to be just you're

1722

01:14:51,270 --> 01:14:49,440

looking at it from different lenses

1723

01:14:53,350 --> 01:14:51,280

looking into the same crystal but you're

1724

01:14:57,350 --> 01:14:53,360

seeing it from different perspectives

1725

01:14:59,830 --> 01:14:57,360

how is it that information and you've

1726

01:15:03,590 --> 01:14:59,840

just said information 10 times

1727

01:15:06,149 --> 01:15:03,600

in in in 120 seconds

1728

01:15:08,470 --> 01:15:06,159

how is it that information

1729

01:15:11,350 --> 01:15:08,480

doesn't disappear

1730

01:15:13,189 --> 01:15:11,360

and what i mean by that is uh everybody

1731

01:15:15,750 --> 01:15:13,199

that's listening to such a crazy

1732

01:15:17,590 --> 01:15:15,760

question i do mean

1733

01:15:20,709 --> 01:15:17,600

everything

1734

01:15:23,270 --> 01:15:20,719

dna is information it doesn't go away it

1735

01:15:24,470 --> 01:15:23,280

is constantly there it cannot be

1736

01:15:26,950 --> 01:15:24,480

destroyed

1737

01:15:29,669 --> 01:15:26,960

um information that goes into a black

1738

01:15:32,390 --> 01:15:29,679

hole is retained information in the

1739

01:15:35,030 --> 01:15:32,400

universe doesn't go away will it be the

1740

01:15:38,310 --> 01:15:35,040

last survivor when everything is done

1741

01:15:40,870 --> 01:15:38,320

right 100 trillion years from now is

1742

01:15:43,270 --> 01:15:40,880

information still there

1743

01:15:46,149 --> 01:15:43,280

yeah well i mean that that begs the con

1744

01:15:48,790 --> 01:15:46,159

the question of what is information

1745

01:15:51,590 --> 01:15:48,800

and can you separate the idea of

1746

01:15:54,070 --> 01:15:51,600

information from consciousness can you i

1747

01:15:55,510 --> 01:15:54,080

mean i would answer your question even

1748

01:15:58,550 --> 01:15:55,520

by saying

1749

01:16:02,630 --> 01:15:58,560

look you know whenever you're you're

1750

01:16:04,709 --> 01:16:02,640

approaching an object as a closed system

1751

01:16:07,830 --> 01:16:04,719

then entropy is occurring and you're

1752

01:16:10,870 --> 01:16:07,840

perceiving information loss for example

1753

01:16:12,870 --> 01:16:10,880

a sun is you know creating fusion and

1754

01:16:15,350 --> 01:16:12,880

it's exploding and all this heat's

1755

01:16:17,910 --> 01:16:15,360

coming out and all that heat seems

1756

01:16:20,149 --> 01:16:17,920

randomized whereas maybe before it was

1757

01:16:22,550 --> 01:16:20,159

more ordered before it you know did that

1758

01:16:24,950 --> 01:16:22,560

release and it's randomizing randomizing

1759

01:16:27,990 --> 01:16:24,960

randomizing apparently

1760

01:16:30,790 --> 01:16:28,000

but all of that heat and all of that

1761

01:16:33,830 --> 01:16:30,800

light is actually creating coherence on

1762

01:16:36,310 --> 01:16:33,840

the planet that it's like giving life to

1763

01:16:39,270 --> 01:16:36,320

like we're receiving all that

1764

01:16:40,470 --> 01:16:39,280

information and energy that seems to be

1765

01:16:43,030 --> 01:16:40,480

completely

1766

01:16:45,189 --> 01:16:43,040

you know whacked and random and entropy

1767

01:16:48,630 --> 01:16:45,199

but it's actually serving to generate

1768

01:16:51,189 --> 01:16:48,640

life and if you go further from that to

1769

01:16:52,550 --> 01:16:51,199

the destruction of the star itself the

1770

01:16:54,390 --> 01:16:52,560

supernova

1771

01:16:57,189 --> 01:16:54,400

that a sun goes through

1772

01:16:59,669 --> 01:16:57,199

then you realize that all of the light

1773

01:17:01,030 --> 01:16:59,679

all of the elements that make up life on

1774

01:17:03,669 --> 01:17:01,040

every planet has come from that

1775

01:17:05,669 --> 01:17:03,679

supernova in other words those ordered

1776

01:17:07,669 --> 01:17:05,679

systems wouldn't exist

1777

01:17:09,830 --> 01:17:07,679

without that process of destruction

1778

01:17:11,590 --> 01:17:09,840

without that thing that we think of as

1779

01:17:14,149 --> 01:17:11,600

information loss

1780

01:17:16,630 --> 01:17:14,159

so this really gets us down to the the

1781

01:17:18,229 --> 01:17:16,640

key note of like when you're burning a

1782

01:17:20,709 --> 01:17:18,239

piece of wood

1783

01:17:22,310 --> 01:17:20,719

are you actually losing information

1784

01:17:23,270 --> 01:17:22,320

inside that wood

1785

01:17:29,110 --> 01:17:23,280

or

1786

01:17:31,669 --> 01:17:29,120

into a state that we don't understand

1787

01:17:33,350 --> 01:17:31,679

how to read that information yet my good

1788

01:17:35,750 --> 01:17:33,360

friend robert grant likes to say that

1789

01:17:38,870 --> 01:17:35,760

you know essentially

1790

01:17:40,149 --> 01:17:38,880

anything that we don't yet understand we

1791

01:17:42,470 --> 01:17:40,159

we just simply don't have the

1792

01:17:44,870 --> 01:17:42,480

mathematics for it yet like we think

1793

01:17:47,189 --> 01:17:44,880

that these things are are mysterious we

1794

01:17:49,990 --> 01:17:47,199

think that it's random but things that

1795

01:17:53,350 --> 01:17:50,000

we look at as being random are actually

1796

01:17:55,189 --> 01:17:53,360

patterns that we can't yet comprehend

1797

01:17:56,709 --> 01:17:55,199

and i think he's right because in doing

1798

01:17:58,709 --> 01:17:56,719

the work with him on this quantum

1799

01:18:00,070 --> 01:17:58,719

encryption system you know we were

1800

01:18:02,709 --> 01:18:00,080

digging into

1801

01:18:04,229 --> 01:18:02,719

the reality that hidden inside the one

1802

01:18:05,030 --> 01:18:04,239

over x

1803

01:18:09,910 --> 01:18:05,040

of

1804

01:18:12,390 --> 01:18:09,920

is the two private keys you know

1805

01:18:14,550 --> 01:18:12,400

reoccurring 72 times

1806

01:18:17,270 --> 01:18:14,560

within a single period

1807

01:18:20,470 --> 01:18:17,280

of repetition within that one over x of

1808

01:18:24,070 --> 01:18:20,480

that number in other words the patterns

1809

01:18:25,830 --> 01:18:24,080

of the private keys are hidden inside

1810

01:18:27,669 --> 01:18:25,840

of the public key like that's just

1811

01:18:29,110 --> 01:18:27,679

insane right the fact that that's

1812

01:18:31,350 --> 01:18:29,120

actually true

1813

01:18:32,709 --> 01:18:31,360

and the more we looked at one over x's i

1814

01:18:34,709 --> 01:18:32,719

started studying

1815

01:18:36,790 --> 01:18:34,719

the inverse or the you know you take the

1816

01:18:39,110 --> 01:18:36,800

number one and you divide it by another

1817

01:18:40,550 --> 01:18:39,120

number you're creating divisions of the

1818

01:18:42,229 --> 01:18:40,560

one you know you can think of it as

1819

01:18:44,070 --> 01:18:42,239

divisions of a circle

1820

01:18:46,149 --> 01:18:44,080

and i'm taking all of these different

1821

01:18:47,430 --> 01:18:46,159

numbers and prime numbers and i'm

1822

01:18:49,270 --> 01:18:47,440

studying

1823

01:18:52,229 --> 01:18:49,280

the the patterns

1824

01:18:55,189 --> 01:18:52,239

of this of the way that the numbers roll

1825

01:18:57,510 --> 01:18:55,199

out inside of this division of a circle

1826

01:18:59,830 --> 01:18:57,520

and they all have patterns

1827

01:19:02,149 --> 01:18:59,840

so of course the more and more complex

1828

01:19:04,390 --> 01:19:02,159

you get you just may not be able to see

1829

01:19:06,630 --> 01:19:04,400

the pattern but it's there

1830

01:19:08,790 --> 01:19:06,640

and and this is really powerful coming

1831

01:19:11,430 --> 01:19:08,800

back to our conversation in physics

1832

01:19:13,750 --> 01:19:11,440

because when we study light and we're

1833

01:19:16,470 --> 01:19:13,760

looking at wavelengths of light what

1834

01:19:17,350 --> 01:19:16,480

we're actually looking at is a one over

1835

01:19:18,950 --> 01:19:17,360

x

1836

01:19:20,950 --> 01:19:18,960

it's the one over a wavelength it's

1837

01:19:23,510 --> 01:19:20,960

rydberg's formula and so on and so forth

1838

01:19:24,870 --> 01:19:23,520

the way we look at light is actually

1839

01:19:27,990 --> 01:19:24,880

looking at this

1840

01:19:30,149 --> 01:19:28,000

whole spectrum that's radiating and a

1841

01:19:32,790 --> 01:19:30,159

certain amount of that spectrum is all

1842

01:19:34,870 --> 01:19:32,800

absorbing into things and a little bit's

1843

01:19:36,870 --> 01:19:34,880

reflecting back out and thus we call

1844

01:19:38,550 --> 01:19:36,880

something blue or red

1845

01:19:40,070 --> 01:19:38,560

but it's really just that the red is

1846

01:19:42,550 --> 01:19:40,080

reflecting out

1847

01:19:45,750 --> 01:19:42,560

and the rest of that energetic spectrum

1848

01:19:47,510 --> 01:19:45,760

is absorbing in or traveling through etc

1849

01:19:49,590 --> 01:19:47,520

now when we

1850

01:19:51,669 --> 01:19:49,600

when we start to understand concepts

1851

01:19:54,470 --> 01:19:51,679

like this and

1852

01:19:56,149 --> 01:19:54,480

this actually dovetails right into uh

1853

01:20:00,470 --> 01:19:56,159

caroline corey's

1854

01:20:03,189 --> 01:20:00,480

fantastic little five minutes of film

1855

01:20:05,030 --> 01:20:03,199

well it you know it's a great the a tear

1856

01:20:07,189 --> 01:20:05,040

in the sky is a great picture but that

1857

01:20:11,510 --> 01:20:07,199

moment in in the film is what i'm

1858

01:20:13,430 --> 01:20:11,520

talking about yeah where um apparently

1859

01:20:16,229 --> 01:20:13,440

right and we don't

1860

01:20:18,950 --> 01:20:16,239

we don't understand i'm i'm telling you

1861

01:20:20,629 --> 01:20:18,960

when i first saw it

1862

01:20:22,310 --> 01:20:20,639

way before the picture was released and

1863

01:20:23,990 --> 01:20:22,320

i was looking at that

1864

01:20:26,470 --> 01:20:24,000

i didn't understand what i was looking

1865

01:20:28,709 --> 01:20:26,480

at which goes back to what robert grant

1866

01:20:31,189 --> 01:20:28,719

and you are saying here we can observe

1867

01:20:33,189 --> 01:20:31,199

it but we don't have any clue

1868

01:20:35,189 --> 01:20:33,199

what is happening here but apparently

1869

01:20:36,070 --> 01:20:35,199

it's pretty easy for somebody to pull

1870

01:20:38,709 --> 01:20:36,080

off

1871

01:20:40,629 --> 01:20:38,719

because they understand it we don't

1872

01:20:43,430 --> 01:20:40,639

understand it yet

1873

01:20:44,790 --> 01:20:43,440

and it is when we go out with the james

1874

01:20:47,189 --> 01:20:44,800

webb

1875

01:20:49,110 --> 01:20:47,199

and and and tas and these other systems

1876

01:20:52,629 --> 01:20:49,120

that were out there uh

1877

01:20:55,590 --> 01:20:52,639

uh searching for e.t will we understand

1878

01:20:58,470 --> 01:20:55,600

when we observe it uh what uh you know

1879

01:21:01,270 --> 01:20:58,480

some kind of technical signature like uh

1880

01:21:02,950 --> 01:21:01,280

what happened in a tear in the sky

1881

01:21:04,149 --> 01:21:02,960

you know i'm so glad that you bring this

1882

01:21:05,189 --> 01:21:04,159

up because

1883

01:21:06,629 --> 01:21:05,199

i

1884

01:21:09,669 --> 01:21:06,639

so often

1885

01:21:11,750 --> 01:21:09,679

laugh at the efforts of groups like seti

1886

01:21:14,070 --> 01:21:11,760

because you've got this like allen

1887

01:21:16,790 --> 01:21:14,080

telescope array you've got the laser

1888

01:21:18,709 --> 01:21:16,800

seti project right and laser said he's

1889

01:21:20,629 --> 01:21:18,719

like we're gonna watch the whole sky and

1890

01:21:22,629 --> 01:21:20,639

we're just gonna wait until some

1891

01:21:25,270 --> 01:21:22,639

someone's radi someone's little laser

1892

01:21:27,510 --> 01:21:25,280

beam from another planet like just hits

1893

01:21:29,669 --> 01:21:27,520

our array you know from from their star

1894

01:21:31,110 --> 01:21:29,679

system as soon as that laser beam hits

1895

01:21:33,030 --> 01:21:31,120

like we're gonna know that there's some

1896

01:21:34,390 --> 01:21:33,040

kind of technology out there right

1897

01:21:35,910 --> 01:21:34,400

that's that's gonna be the way that

1898

01:21:36,870 --> 01:21:35,920

we're gonna prove it

1899

01:21:42,390 --> 01:21:36,880

and

1900

01:21:45,590 --> 01:21:42,400

you know a galactic civilization

1901

01:21:47,669 --> 01:21:45,600

who has already adapted their capacities

1902

01:21:49,510 --> 01:21:47,679

to be able to essentially control the

1903

01:21:51,669 --> 01:21:49,520

fabric of space-time

1904

01:21:53,189 --> 01:21:51,679

so well that they can create an envelope

1905

01:21:56,470 --> 01:21:53,199

around their craft

1906

01:21:59,750 --> 01:21:56,480

jump to another location in space and

1907

01:22:02,629 --> 01:21:59,760

they're definitely not organizing

1908

01:22:04,550 --> 01:22:02,639

those jumps or that super luminal travel

1909

01:22:07,910 --> 01:22:04,560

which would be faster than light travel

1910

01:22:10,709 --> 01:22:07,920

they're not doing that using radio waves

1911

01:22:13,270 --> 01:22:10,719

they're not doing that using lasers

1912

01:22:14,629 --> 01:22:13,280

and the reason we know for sure that

1913

01:22:18,229 --> 01:22:14,639

they're not

1914

01:22:21,590 --> 01:22:18,239

is because lasers are way too slow

1915

01:22:24,390 --> 01:22:21,600

radio waves are way too slow using light

1916

01:22:26,629 --> 01:22:24,400

to try to coordinate that travel you'd

1917

01:22:28,229 --> 01:22:26,639

be sending the beam of light

1918

01:22:30,229 --> 01:22:28,239

from a star system you know like the

1919

01:22:32,470 --> 01:22:30,239

pleiades was 400 light years away you

1920

01:22:33,990 --> 01:22:32,480

know and it's going to take 400 years

1921

01:22:36,709 --> 01:22:34,000

for the beam of light to get there

1922

01:22:38,950 --> 01:22:36,719

that's way too slow so what are you

1923

01:22:41,270 --> 01:22:38,960

really going to be doing you're actually

1924

01:22:43,430 --> 01:22:41,280

going to be using the sort of quantum

1925

01:22:46,790 --> 01:22:43,440

field of space time itself

1926

01:22:49,510 --> 01:22:46,800

to entangle a state of information

1927

01:22:52,709 --> 01:22:49,520

probably within a person's actual body

1928

01:22:55,669 --> 01:22:52,719

augmented by the craft that you're in

1929

01:22:58,229 --> 01:22:55,679

to perceiving the localized intangible

1930

01:23:00,470 --> 01:22:58,239

information around a planet so you're

1931

01:23:02,149 --> 01:23:00,480

essentially telepathically

1932

01:23:03,830 --> 01:23:02,159

astrally as they would put it in

1933

01:23:05,189 --> 01:23:03,840

metaphysical terms

1934

01:23:07,430 --> 01:23:05,199

tuning in

1935

01:23:09,510 --> 01:23:07,440

to another location in space time just

1936

01:23:11,350 --> 01:23:09,520

like remote viewing right all this proof

1937

01:23:14,229 --> 01:23:11,360

that's coming out about remote viewing

1938

01:23:15,750 --> 01:23:14,239

and how there's all this actual fact

1939

01:23:17,830 --> 01:23:15,760

around it

1940

01:23:20,229 --> 01:23:17,840

essentially you're doing that with a

1941

01:23:22,950 --> 01:23:20,239

spacecraft and then you're jumping the

1942

01:23:25,669 --> 01:23:22,960

craft to that location and you can use

1943

01:23:26,390 --> 01:23:25,679

other beings and people that essentially

1944

01:23:28,950 --> 01:23:26,400

are

1945

01:23:31,350 --> 01:23:28,960

coordinators of this kind of telepathic

1946

01:23:33,270 --> 01:23:31,360

network to do this kind of travel but

1947

01:23:34,709 --> 01:23:33,280

none of them are using radio waves or

1948

01:23:37,030 --> 01:23:34,719

light beams to coordinate that

1949

01:23:38,950 --> 01:23:37,040

communication or that travel

1950

01:23:41,110 --> 01:23:38,960

because they don't need to they're way

1951

01:23:42,790 --> 01:23:41,120

beyond that technology

1952

01:23:45,350 --> 01:23:42,800

um so

1953

01:23:48,229 --> 01:23:45,360

yeah well see and see here's the thing

1954

01:23:51,189 --> 01:23:48,239

when we i love saying the word observe

1955

01:23:52,870 --> 01:23:51,199

when we talk physics right so we observe

1956

01:23:54,390 --> 01:23:52,880

the craft here

1957

01:23:57,669 --> 01:23:54,400

yeah well

1958

01:23:59,669 --> 01:23:57,679

we don't understand we

1959

01:24:02,870 --> 01:23:59,679

with what we understand we're thinking

1960

01:24:05,270 --> 01:24:02,880

they little candle on the end of

1961

01:24:07,910 --> 01:24:05,280

some fireworks you know and did a

1962

01:24:09,750 --> 01:24:07,920

chemical reaction and that's how they

1963

01:24:10,870 --> 01:24:09,760

got here because that's what we

1964

01:24:12,870 --> 01:24:10,880

understand

1965

01:24:16,470 --> 01:24:12,880

right and barely

1966

01:24:19,990 --> 01:24:16,480

you know a warp drive that is still

1967

01:24:22,229 --> 01:24:20,000

very analog as cool as it sounds

1968

01:24:24,070 --> 01:24:22,239

it's it's not what we're referring to

1969

01:24:26,149 --> 01:24:24,080

here and we simply wouldn't understand

1970

01:24:28,229 --> 01:24:26,159

it if we observed it

1971

01:24:31,510 --> 01:24:28,239

yeah well and it's

1972

01:24:32,629 --> 01:24:31,520

it's capable of being understood but i

1973

01:24:33,590 --> 01:24:32,639

think that

1974

01:24:36,229 --> 01:24:33,600

those

1975

01:24:38,950 --> 01:24:36,239

the people that i meet that really kind

1976

01:24:40,629 --> 01:24:38,960

of understand the galactic civilization

1977

01:24:42,470 --> 01:24:40,639

they're generally very spiritual people

1978

01:24:45,910 --> 01:24:42,480

they're people that have done

1979

01:24:47,750 --> 01:24:45,920

a lot of deep work inside themselves and

1980

01:24:50,149 --> 01:24:47,760

have come to understand how

1981

01:24:51,350 --> 01:24:50,159

consciousness interacts with the

1982

01:24:54,310 --> 01:24:51,360

universe

1983

01:24:57,270 --> 01:24:54,320

and thus get insights into how light

1984

01:24:59,830 --> 01:24:57,280

interacts with the universe and

1985

01:25:02,629 --> 01:24:59,840

how it's possible for consciousness to

1986

01:25:05,910 --> 01:25:02,639

jump here or there and then you start to

1987

01:25:08,229 --> 01:25:05,920

get the idea of how

1988

01:25:10,310 --> 01:25:08,239

an advanced civilization would augment

1989

01:25:13,110 --> 01:25:10,320

those natural abilities just like we're

1990

01:25:13,990 --> 01:25:13,120

doing right now like i we're essentially

1991

01:25:16,830 --> 01:25:14,000

you know

1992

01:25:18,790 --> 01:25:16,840

uh gabriel's horns right now we're

1993

01:25:20,950 --> 01:25:18,800

broadcasting out

1994

01:25:23,590 --> 01:25:20,960

to the whole planet and everybody can

1995

01:25:27,430 --> 01:25:23,600

hear our voices right that would be like

1996

01:25:29,990 --> 01:25:27,440

a metaphysical miracle not too long ago

1997

01:25:32,709 --> 01:25:30,000

black magic that is

1998

01:25:34,229 --> 01:25:32,719

that is some supernatural satanic stuff

1999

01:25:35,270 --> 01:25:34,239

you know

2000

01:25:39,110 --> 01:25:35,280

yeah

2001
01:25:41,270 --> 01:25:39,120
within yes exactly so so essentially

2002
01:25:44,870 --> 01:25:41,280
these capacities

2003
01:25:46,470 --> 01:25:44,880
of of the ability to externalize

2004
01:25:48,870 --> 01:25:46,480
say your ability to project your

2005
01:25:51,910 --> 01:25:48,880
consciousness to another location but

2006
01:25:54,229 --> 01:25:51,920
instead do that with a craft that's

2007
01:25:56,229 --> 01:25:54,239
going to be able to pick up that bio

2008
01:25:59,030 --> 01:25:56,239
feedback information

2009
01:26:01,510 --> 01:25:59,040
from you and with you and travel like an

2010
01:26:03,510 --> 01:26:01,520
extension of your body with you so that

2011
01:26:05,430 --> 01:26:03,520
other people can hang out with you and

2012
01:26:08,149 --> 01:26:05,440
you can go to another star system

2013
01:26:10,870 --> 01:26:08,159

awesome but even to get to that point

2014

01:26:12,070 --> 01:26:10,880

you have to develop a lot of proficiency

2015

01:26:14,470 --> 01:26:12,080

in certain

2016

01:26:17,350 --> 01:26:14,480

spiritual technologies the ability to

2017

01:26:19,030 --> 01:26:17,360

have telepathy to translate different

2018

01:26:20,310 --> 01:26:19,040

kinds of communication from different

2019

01:26:22,550 --> 01:26:20,320

kinds of people

2020

01:26:25,189 --> 01:26:22,560

through the universal translator of

2021

01:26:27,510 --> 01:26:25,199

light language so to speak through the

2022

01:26:29,750 --> 01:26:27,520

ability of understanding that that

2023

01:26:31,750 --> 01:26:29,760

creation in space-time itself is

2024

01:26:34,310 --> 01:26:31,760

occurring partially as a function of

2025

01:26:36,629 --> 01:26:34,320

feedback of consciousness so we realize

2026

01:26:39,189 --> 01:26:36,639

we're deeply interconnected with this

2027

01:26:42,950 --> 01:26:39,199

whole fractal holographic universe and

2028

01:26:45,030 --> 01:26:42,960

we start applying that knowledge into

2029

01:26:47,510 --> 01:26:45,040

our technical understanding in our

2030

01:26:48,790 --> 01:26:47,520

engineering and right now

2031

01:26:51,110 --> 01:26:48,800

on earth

2032

01:26:53,189 --> 01:26:51,120

our sciences just haven't quite got

2033

01:26:55,030 --> 01:26:53,199

there yet they haven't realized there's

2034

01:26:57,830 --> 01:26:55,040

been such an intense

2035

01:26:59,590 --> 01:26:57,840

need to separate the subjective

2036

01:27:02,629 --> 01:26:59,600

conscious observer

2037

01:27:04,070 --> 01:27:02,639

from the objective scientific proof

2038

01:27:07,590 --> 01:27:04,080

that we've essentially created and

2039

01:27:10,870 --> 01:27:07,600

divide ourselves from the ability to

2040

01:27:13,510 --> 01:27:10,880

integrate these two levels of knowledge

2041

01:27:15,350 --> 01:27:13,520

and actually make a massive leap forward

2042

01:27:16,950 --> 01:27:15,360

in our sciences and i think that's

2043

01:27:17,990 --> 01:27:16,960

what's happening right now that's where

2044

01:27:19,590 --> 01:27:18,000

we're at

2045

01:27:22,390 --> 01:27:19,600

it's amazing to me

2046

01:27:25,910 --> 01:27:22,400

uh adam how a physicist

2047

01:27:28,790 --> 01:27:25,920

can talk you into believing in and

2048

01:27:30,950 --> 01:27:28,800

entanglement or the multiverse or 11

2049

01:27:32,790 --> 01:27:30,960

dimensions or string theory right they

2050

01:27:34,629 --> 01:27:32,800

can talk you into all of that but they

2051

01:27:38,070 --> 01:27:34,639

don't believe in ghosts

2052

01:27:39,750 --> 01:27:38,080

right it's like wait a minute

2053

01:27:42,149 --> 01:27:39,760

it doesn't make any sense because it's

2054

01:27:43,590 --> 01:27:42,159

the same thing right you're not going to

2055

01:27:47,030 --> 01:27:43,600

believe

2056

01:27:50,149 --> 01:27:47,040

like like a lot of times limitation in

2057

01:27:51,669 --> 01:27:50,159

beliefs of say like a non-corporeal

2058

01:27:54,870 --> 01:27:51,679

consciousness

2059

01:27:56,149 --> 01:27:54,880

is actually based on some deep internal

2060

01:27:58,629 --> 01:27:56,159

trauma

2061

01:28:01,350 --> 01:27:58,639

probably being part of a religion for

2062

01:28:04,070 --> 01:28:01,360

example that was trying to

2063

01:28:06,550 --> 01:28:04,080

hammer into you the idea of the soul and

2064

01:28:08,629 --> 01:28:06,560

the idea of god and god is this

2065

01:28:10,790 --> 01:28:08,639

commander and he's going to do this but

2066

01:28:12,709 --> 01:28:10,800

then the person who follows this

2067

01:28:14,390 --> 01:28:12,719

religion who's your priest or whatever

2068

01:28:16,550 --> 01:28:14,400

is like abusive

2069

01:28:18,149 --> 01:28:16,560

you know or you know you you take on

2070

01:28:21,910 --> 01:28:18,159

these beliefs that

2071

01:28:24,390 --> 01:28:21,920

life is scary and sexuality is bad and

2072

01:28:27,030 --> 01:28:24,400

like all of these things and you take on

2073

01:28:29,590 --> 01:28:27,040

all these programs under this religious

2074

01:28:32,310 --> 01:28:29,600

constraint and belief system by the way

2075

01:28:35,110 --> 01:28:32,320

most of which was also used to slaughter

2076

01:28:36,390 --> 01:28:35,120

people not too long ago if you thought

2077

01:28:37,830 --> 01:28:36,400

anything different than what the

2078

01:28:39,910 --> 01:28:37,840

catholic church thought as it was

2079

01:28:41,590 --> 01:28:39,920

rolling across europe you know like if

2080

01:28:42,470 --> 01:28:41,600

you believe that herbs could heal

2081

01:28:44,470 --> 01:28:42,480

someone

2082

01:28:46,870 --> 01:28:44,480

you are gonna get killed you know you're

2083

01:28:49,750 --> 01:28:46,880

gonna be burned at the stake for that so

2084

01:28:51,990 --> 01:28:49,760

taking in the larger context we can see

2085

01:28:53,270 --> 01:28:52,000

the pattern of trauma that's occurred

2086

01:28:56,229 --> 01:28:53,280

within these different kinds of

2087

01:28:58,870 --> 01:28:56,239

religions and then when we apply that to

2088

01:29:01,350 --> 01:28:58,880

the lens now we can see that

2089

01:29:03,510 --> 01:29:01,360

the reason that someone ejects out of

2090

01:29:04,550 --> 01:29:03,520

their family's religion and becomes an

2091

01:29:06,870 --> 01:29:04,560

atheist

2092

01:29:09,590 --> 01:29:06,880

isn't necessarily because

2093

01:29:12,390 --> 01:29:09,600

they're on a search for understanding

2094

01:29:14,550 --> 01:29:12,400

like the truth about reality at one

2095

01:29:15,350 --> 01:29:14,560

level they're rejecting

2096

01:29:26,310 --> 01:29:15,360

the

2097

01:29:28,470 --> 01:29:26,320

what happens that as i think that when

2098

01:29:30,950 --> 01:29:28,480

people are able to go through that

2099

01:29:33,430 --> 01:29:30,960

rejection that questioning

2100

01:29:35,750 --> 01:29:33,440

actually start looking and and start

2101

01:29:39,030 --> 01:29:35,760

opening back up to well maybe

2102

01:29:40,229 --> 01:29:39,040

it's not all false maybe there's hints

2103

01:29:42,149 --> 01:29:40,239

of truth

2104

01:29:43,430 --> 01:29:42,159

in that religion maybe there's hints of

2105

01:29:45,910 --> 01:29:43,440

truth in this

2106

01:29:47,430 --> 01:29:45,920

that i'm just rejecting because of my

2107

01:29:50,070 --> 01:29:47,440

personal experience and my personal

2108

01:29:52,390 --> 01:29:50,080

trauma that i went through and now i

2109

01:29:55,350 --> 01:29:52,400

start to actually accept the fact that

2110

01:29:58,709 --> 01:29:55,360

as i'm doing this atheistic scientific

2111

01:30:00,550 --> 01:29:58,719

research i'm noticing certain patterns

2112

01:30:01,430 --> 01:30:00,560

and certain logic

2113

01:30:03,110 --> 01:30:01,440

that

2114

01:30:04,149 --> 01:30:03,120

simply is

2115

01:30:06,470 --> 01:30:04,159

more

2116

01:30:08,950 --> 01:30:06,480

complex and beautiful

2117

01:30:11,189 --> 01:30:08,960

than can be explained by random stuff

2118

01:30:13,750 --> 01:30:11,199

running into random stuff right that

2119

01:30:15,990 --> 01:30:13,760

there is greater patterning to the

2120

01:30:20,229 --> 01:30:16,000

unfolding of the universe yeah that

2121

01:30:25,110 --> 01:30:20,239

you're exactly right and it it's so why

2122

01:30:27,669 --> 01:30:25,120

why do i need to uh spend my time

2123

01:30:30,070 --> 01:30:27,679

with something that i can't measure

2124

01:30:31,750 --> 01:30:30,080

right and so they just stay in that safe

2125

01:30:34,310 --> 01:30:31,760

zone right if they can't measure it if

2126
01:30:36,310 --> 01:30:34,320
they can't observe it correctly and then

2127
01:30:38,390 --> 01:30:36,320
repeat it they're not going to waste

2128
01:30:40,870 --> 01:30:38,400
their time and they're not

2129
01:30:42,790 --> 01:30:40,880
embarrassed maybe they like you said

2130
01:30:44,310 --> 01:30:42,800
right something in their past they don't

2131
01:30:46,390 --> 01:30:44,320
want to go into that zone so they're

2132
01:30:47,750 --> 01:30:46,400
going to stay right where

2133
01:30:50,790 --> 01:30:47,760
they can measure and if they can't

2134
01:30:52,629 --> 01:30:50,800
measure consciousness or ghosts right

2135
01:30:54,629 --> 01:30:52,639
then they're not going to go there

2136
01:30:56,149 --> 01:30:54,639
simply not

2137
01:30:57,669 --> 01:30:56,159
let's take our break right here this is

2138
01:31:00,550 --> 01:30:57,679

fade to black i am your host jimmy

2139

01:31:04,390 --> 01:31:00,560

church i guess tonight adam apollo now

2140

01:31:06,550 --> 01:31:04,400

right before uh the the last break we

2141

01:31:08,070 --> 01:31:06,560

started to talk about a tear in the sky

2142

01:31:10,390 --> 01:31:08,080

i'm not gonna let that go we're gonna

2143

01:31:12,149 --> 01:31:10,400

circle back after this break this is

2144

01:31:15,710 --> 01:31:12,159

fade to black i'm heroes jimmy church

2145

01:31:28,709 --> 01:31:15,720

stay with us we'll be right back

2146

01:31:31,830 --> 01:31:28,719

[Music]

2147

01:31:34,040 --> 01:31:31,840

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2148

01:31:36,629 --> 01:31:34,050

you're listening to fade to black

2149

01:31:38,790 --> 01:31:36,639

[Applause]

2150

01:31:40,310 --> 01:31:38,800

you're listening to jimmy church and

2151
01:31:45,450 --> 01:31:40,320
fade to black

2152
01:31:45,460 --> 01:31:55,030
[Applause]

2153
01:31:59,270 --> 01:31:57,270
[Music]

2154
01:32:01,669 --> 01:31:59,280
the believer is the chilling true story

2155
01:32:03,990 --> 01:32:01,679
of dr john mack a renowned harvard

2156
01:32:06,550 --> 01:32:04,000
psychiatrist and pulitzer prize winner

2157
01:32:09,270 --> 01:32:06,560
this is a outreach program from the

2158
01:32:11,669 --> 01:32:09,280
cosmos to the consciously impaired he

2159
01:32:14,629 --> 01:32:11,679
risked it all to investigate human

2160
01:32:17,270 --> 01:32:14,639
encounters with aliens the believer

2161
01:32:19,510 --> 01:32:17,280
alien encounters hard science and the

2162
01:32:21,430 --> 01:32:19,520
passion of john mack written by

2163
01:32:23,750 --> 01:32:21,440

award-winning former new york times

2164

01:32:25,750 --> 01:32:23,760

journalist and author ralph blumenthal

2165

01:32:27,350 --> 01:32:25,760

now available in paperback from high

2166

01:32:29,669 --> 01:32:27,360

road books

2167

01:32:31,590 --> 01:32:29,679

introducing the game changer blend from

2168

01:32:34,070 --> 01:32:31,600

river moon coffee that delivers a

2169

01:32:37,110 --> 01:32:34,080

customized blend made specifically for

2170

01:32:40,070 --> 01:32:37,120

the fader knots if the game is rigged

2171

01:32:42,950 --> 01:32:40,080

change the game it's a boulder cup with

2172

01:32:45,189 --> 01:32:42,960

some bite game changer is the coffee of

2173

01:32:47,510 --> 01:32:45,199

choice for those that prefer an organic

2174

01:32:51,110 --> 01:32:47,520

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

2175

01:32:53,350 --> 01:32:51,120

milder but it's still dark with wild

2176

01:32:55,990 --> 01:32:53,360

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

2177

01:32:58,390 --> 01:32:56,000

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

2178

01:33:01,030 --> 01:32:58,400

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

2179

01:33:04,310 --> 01:33:01,040

to start your day as an after dinner

2180

01:33:07,110 --> 01:33:04,320

coffee or anywhere in between artisan

2181

01:33:09,669 --> 01:33:07,120

small batch roasted to perfection usda

2182

01:33:12,070 --> 01:33:09,679

certified organic all river moon coffee

2183

01:33:14,950 --> 01:33:12,080

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

2184

01:33:17,030 --> 01:33:14,960

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

2185

01:33:20,950 --> 01:33:17,040

click on the banners over on our site

2186

01:33:23,950 --> 01:33:20,960

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2187

01:33:25,750 --> 01:33:23,960

off of your order today

2188

01:33:27,830 --> 01:33:25,760

rivermooncoffee.com

2189

01:33:30,550 --> 01:33:27,840

do you want to be an official fate or

2190

01:33:32,790 --> 01:33:30,560

not of course you do this is jimmy

2191

01:33:33,990 --> 01:33:32,800

church of fade to black just go to our

2192

01:33:36,550 --> 01:33:34,000

membership section at

2193

01:33:38,470 --> 01:33:36,560

jimmychurchradio.com

2194

01:33:40,310 --> 01:33:38,480

vadernots when you think about the

2195

01:33:42,229 --> 01:33:40,320

future of our country and where we're

2196

01:33:45,350 --> 01:33:42,239

headed do you wonder about the food

2197

01:33:47,510 --> 01:33:45,360

supply i do disruptions in the food

2198

01:33:50,229 --> 01:33:47,520

supply chain could be disastrous and

2199

01:33:52,149 --> 01:33:50,239

they usually occur with little warning

2200

01:33:55,189 --> 01:33:52,159

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2201

01:33:58,149 --> 01:33:55,199

today is to stockpile emergency food

2202

01:34:00,950 --> 01:33:58,159

water and other essentials i personally

2203

01:34:03,270 --> 01:34:00,960

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2204

01:34:05,830 --> 01:34:03,280

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2205

01:34:08,310 --> 01:34:05,840

company serving millions of customers

2206

01:34:10,950 --> 01:34:08,320

for more than a decade in fact they're

2207

01:34:13,830 --> 01:34:10,960

the only source my family trusts for our

2208

01:34:16,390 --> 01:34:13,840

preparedness plan you should too

2209

01:34:18,629 --> 01:34:16,400

right now save twenty percent off a full

2210

01:34:22,390 --> 01:34:18,639

four week supply of delicious meals that

2211

01:34:25,510 --> 01:34:22,400

provide 2 000 calories a day saving 20

2212

01:34:28,310 --> 01:34:25,520

helps too doesn't it especially now so

2213

01:34:32,070 --> 01:34:28,320

go to prepare with jimmy.com and get

2214

01:34:33,590 --> 01:34:32,080

ready that's preparedwithjimmy.com

2215

01:34:36,149 --> 01:34:33,600

no time to lose

2216

01:34:40,189 --> 01:34:36,159

do it now

2217

01:34:42,550 --> 01:34:40,199

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2218

01:34:45,510 --> 01:34:42,560

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2219

01:34:47,669 --> 01:34:45,520

always on 24 7 with the best streaming

2220

01:34:49,910 --> 01:34:47,679

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2221

01:34:52,470 --> 01:34:49,920

and discover some new ones it's free

2222

01:34:54,550 --> 01:34:52,480

readily available online or on mobile

2223

01:34:56,629 --> 01:34:54,560

with any smartphone or tablet finding

2224

01:34:59,189 --> 01:34:56,639

your favorite talk shows all in one

2225

01:35:00,109 --> 01:34:59,199

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2226

01:35:12,570 --> 01:35:00,119

go to

2227

01:35:17,189 --> 01:35:15,189

[Music]

2228

01:35:18,950 --> 01:35:17,199

hi i'm ray sobbs and i'm here to tell

2229

01:35:20,950 --> 01:35:18,960

you about something i really think

2230

01:35:23,189 --> 01:35:20,960

you're gonna like the onyx network is a

2231

01:35:25,669 --> 01:35:23,199

part of a larger group called annex

2232

01:35:28,310 --> 01:35:25,679

media and one of the things we offer is

2233

01:35:30,470 --> 01:35:28,320

the quarterly on x magazine which is

2234

01:35:33,270 --> 01:35:30,480

available both in print and digital

2235

01:35:35,750 --> 01:35:33,280

formats this amazing magazine covers all

2236

01:35:38,390 --> 01:35:35,760

aspects of the unexplained and makes for

2237

01:35:39,990 --> 01:35:38,400

a great coffee table periodical that is

2238

01:35:42,470 --> 01:35:40,000

certain to spark enlightening

2239

01:35:43,990 --> 01:35:42,480

conversations in your living rooms we

2240

01:35:46,790 --> 01:35:44,000

invite you to check out the latest

2241

01:35:49,350 --> 01:35:46,800

digital issue for free just go to unex

2242

01:35:51,430 --> 01:35:49,360

network dot com forward slash membership

2243

01:35:53,590 --> 01:35:51,440

and fill out your free membership with

2244

01:35:56,310 --> 01:35:53,600

your name and email and become a new

2245

01:35:58,390 --> 01:35:56,320

free member the new summer issue is now

2246

01:36:00,629 --> 01:35:58,400

available and the theme is time

2247

01:36:02,629 --> 01:36:00,639

anomalies which includes a feature

2248

01:36:05,750 --> 01:36:02,639

article written by our managing editor

2249

01:36:07,950 --> 01:36:05,760

lee spiegel just go to nxnetwork.com

2250

01:36:09,910 --> 01:36:07,960

forward slash memberships that's

2251

01:36:12,550 --> 01:36:09,920

unexnetwork.com forward slash

2252

01:36:17,590 --> 01:36:12,560

memberships and get your free e-copy of

2253

01:36:26,229 --> 01:36:19,590

you are listening to fade to black with

2254

01:36:31,590 --> 01:36:28,629

you're listening to jimmy church this is

2255

01:36:35,990 --> 01:36:31,600

revolution the revolution will not be

2256

01:36:39,000 --> 01:36:36,000

televised the revolution is on radio

2257

01:36:39,000 --> 01:36:39,010

ciao

2258

01:37:06,650 --> 01:37:04,870

[Music]

2259

01:37:10,890 --> 01:37:06,660

hey

2260

01:37:10,900 --> 01:37:14,310

[Applause]

2261

01:37:21,189 --> 01:37:19,350

[Music]

2262

01:37:23,910 --> 01:37:21,199

welcome back faded black i am your host

2263

01:37:24,790 --> 01:37:23,920

jimmy church tonight adam apollo is with

2264

01:37:26,790 --> 01:37:24,800

us

2265

01:37:29,590 --> 01:37:26,800

and uh adam

2266

01:37:32,709 --> 01:37:31,990

you're talking about er earlier uh we're

2267

01:37:37,350 --> 01:37:32,719

gonna

2268

01:37:39,910 --> 01:37:37,360

here but uh you were you brought up uh

2269

01:37:40,950 --> 01:37:39,920

you know like the spanish inquisition

2270

01:37:41,830 --> 01:37:40,960

and

2271

01:37:44,229 --> 01:37:41,840

um

2272

01:37:46,870 --> 01:37:44,239

do you remember the movie javier bardem

2273

01:37:49,990 --> 01:37:46,880

uh goya's ghosts no i don't think i saw

2274

01:37:53,350 --> 01:37:50,000

it okay tonight after the show um go

2275

01:37:56,390 --> 01:37:53,360

watch that goya's ghosts yeah yeah it's

2276

01:37:58,390 --> 01:37:56,400

you know the artist goya right okay so

2277

01:38:00,830 --> 01:37:58,400

just go watch that

2278

01:38:04,470 --> 01:38:00,840

it's about the spanish inquisition and

2279

01:38:07,669 --> 01:38:04,480

done done in a way

2280

01:38:10,310 --> 01:38:07,679

uh i i just got to tell you if if i ever

2281

01:38:13,830 --> 01:38:10,320

do a time machine right if

2282

01:38:20,629 --> 01:38:17,510

yeah i would highly recommend you not go

2283

01:38:25,270 --> 01:38:20,639

avoiding that at all costs man no

2284

01:38:28,709 --> 01:38:25,280

kidding at all have you watched um uh uh

2285

01:38:32,310 --> 01:38:30,629

no i haven't actually yeah i just i

2286

01:38:33,510 --> 01:38:32,320

think that one's on my list all right

2287

01:38:35,510 --> 01:38:33,520

yeah somebody mentioned it to me

2288

01:38:39,430 --> 01:38:35,520

recently yeah it's amazing it's amazing

2289

01:38:43,510 --> 01:38:39,440

well anyway uh the the series just ended

2290

01:38:46,070 --> 01:38:43,520

yeah right um but uh there's uh saul you

2291

01:38:49,669 --> 01:38:46,080

know jimmy so

2292

01:38:51,750 --> 01:38:49,679

uh throughout the series he keeps asking

2293

01:38:54,070 --> 01:38:51,760

this question if you had a time machine

2294

01:38:57,109 --> 01:38:54,080

where would you go right so it's this

2295

01:38:59,830 --> 01:38:57,119

repeated thing so just check that out

2296

01:39:01,109 --> 01:38:59,840

but uh i can assure you that the spanish

2297

01:39:03,350 --> 01:39:01,119

inquisition

2298

01:39:05,510 --> 01:39:03,360

that's not the era that you want to go

2299

01:39:07,350 --> 01:39:05,520

and visit all right yeah well i mean

2300

01:39:09,590 --> 01:39:07,360

before you move on from that because i

2301

01:39:11,590 --> 01:39:09,600

think it's it's you know

2302

01:39:13,750 --> 01:39:11,600

it's a topic that i don't want to go too

2303

01:39:16,790 --> 01:39:13,760

super deep into but i do want to make

2304

01:39:17,910 --> 01:39:16,800

one remark which is that i'm sure you've

2305

01:39:21,430 --> 01:39:17,920

noticed

2306

01:39:25,910 --> 01:39:21,440

as well as myself and many many others

2307

01:39:26,790 --> 01:39:25,920

how in this sort of social media sphere

2308

01:39:28,470 --> 01:39:26,800

that

2309

01:39:30,790 --> 01:39:28,480

if you

2310

01:39:33,990 --> 01:39:30,800

logically challenge

2311

01:39:35,990 --> 01:39:34,000

certain individuals posts if you if

2312

01:39:38,950 --> 01:39:36,000

you're like well are you sure that makes

2313

01:39:40,629 --> 01:39:38,960

sense because i don't know and and did

2314

01:39:42,709 --> 01:39:40,639

you notice that you know the way that

2315

01:39:45,590 --> 01:39:42,719

you're saying this could make

2316

01:39:48,470 --> 01:39:45,600

certain groups of people certain braces

2317

01:39:51,270 --> 01:39:48,480

certain genders things like that

2318

01:39:53,669 --> 01:39:51,280

uh really feel attacked and assaulted by

2319

01:39:54,390 --> 01:39:53,679

the way that this is being expressed

2320

01:39:55,510 --> 01:39:54,400

and

2321

01:39:58,390 --> 01:39:55,520

how

2322

01:40:00,470 --> 01:39:58,400

sometimes people defending their ideas

2323

01:40:02,070 --> 01:40:00,480

can get so extreme

2324

01:40:03,030 --> 01:40:02,080

that they just

2325

01:40:05,669 --> 01:40:03,040

say

2326

01:40:09,030 --> 01:40:05,679

well you must be a member of the dark

2327

01:40:11,109 --> 01:40:09,040

cabal you you you're an evil

2328

01:40:13,830 --> 01:40:11,119

devil worshiper jimmy i'm sure you get

2329

01:40:15,910 --> 01:40:13,840

that one probably a lot just because

2330

01:40:17,270 --> 01:40:15,920

rock music

2331

01:40:19,990 --> 01:40:17,280

right and

2332

01:40:23,030 --> 01:40:20,000

i get it 1 000 times a day and it is it

2333

01:40:25,430 --> 01:40:23,040

is like you're a devil worshiper you're

2334

01:40:28,229 --> 01:40:25,440

an evil member of the cabal you're just

2335

01:40:31,430 --> 01:40:28,239

what why because i questioned that q

2336

01:40:33,990 --> 01:40:31,440

anon lied 10 000 times about different

2337

01:40:37,910 --> 01:40:34,000

things you know like that makes me evil

2338

01:40:40,950 --> 01:40:37,920

right and the way the mentality is held

2339

01:40:43,189 --> 01:40:40,960

reminds me of an exact echo

2340

01:40:44,790 --> 01:40:43,199

of the spanish inquisition because you

2341

01:40:46,310 --> 01:40:44,800

know in the spanish inquisition you know

2342

01:40:49,270 --> 01:40:46,320

the woman who's the herbalist they're

2343

01:40:51,030 --> 01:40:49,280

like you're a witch admit you're a witch

2344

01:40:53,109 --> 01:40:51,040

and will kill you fast

2345

01:40:55,270 --> 01:40:53,119

if you don't admit you're a witch we'll

2346

01:40:58,470 --> 01:40:55,280

kill you slow until you admit you're a

2347

01:41:00,950 --> 01:40:58,480

witch right like there is no way out

2348

01:41:03,910 --> 01:41:00,960

because the conceptual framework is so

2349

01:41:06,629 --> 01:41:03,920

set in its perception right that it has

2350

01:41:08,870 --> 01:41:06,639

no capacity to actually have

2351
01:41:10,709 --> 01:41:08,880
conversation or learn or grow and i just

2352
01:41:13,109 --> 01:41:10,719
want to point that out that we still

2353
01:41:16,229 --> 01:41:13,119
live in a world where that's going on

2354
01:41:17,270 --> 01:41:16,239
and it's very sad to me and and it's

2355
01:41:20,229 --> 01:41:17,280
crazy

2356
01:41:21,830 --> 01:41:20,239
look it's really it's it's as simple as

2357
01:41:23,669 --> 01:41:21,840
this adam

2358
01:41:25,910 --> 01:41:23,679
i can post

2359
01:41:28,550 --> 01:41:25,920
right now

2360
01:41:30,550 --> 01:41:28,560
chocolate cream pie

2361
01:41:32,870 --> 01:41:30,560
that's my post

2362
01:41:34,709 --> 01:41:32,880
i am now a government chill working for

2363
01:41:36,709 --> 01:41:34,719

the battery

2364

01:41:40,390 --> 01:41:36,719

you evil man

2365

01:41:43,030 --> 01:41:40,400

your cream pies oh my gosh well check

2366

01:41:44,629 --> 01:41:43,040

this out i had this guy recently who i

2367

01:41:46,629 --> 01:41:44,639

actually you know

2368

01:41:48,310 --> 01:41:46,639

dot was my close friend and deeply

2369

01:41:51,910 --> 01:41:48,320

respected him

2370

01:41:54,709 --> 01:41:51,920

essentially assault me because his

2371

01:41:55,910 --> 01:41:54,719

sister as he put it did this post that

2372

01:41:57,830 --> 01:41:55,920

essentially

2373

01:42:01,350 --> 01:41:57,840

was written in a way that when you read

2374

01:42:04,950 --> 01:42:01,360

it it seemed to really be

2375

01:42:08,229 --> 01:42:04,960

uh hacking at let's say transgender

2376

01:42:09,510 --> 01:42:08,239

lgbtq community anybody who's not

2377

01:42:11,189 --> 01:42:09,520

standard

2378

01:42:13,990 --> 01:42:11,199

man and woman

2379

01:42:16,310 --> 01:42:14,000

partner you know normality gender

2380

01:42:17,830 --> 01:42:16,320

normality is you'd call it right

2381

01:42:19,669 --> 01:42:17,840

and so

2382

01:42:21,350 --> 01:42:19,679

i was like hey you know that that's

2383

01:42:22,709 --> 01:42:21,360

actually probably offensive to a lot of

2384

01:42:24,310 --> 01:42:22,719

people and i ended up having a great

2385

01:42:27,109 --> 01:42:24,320

conversation with her about it but he

2386

01:42:30,950 --> 01:42:27,119

made it his personal vendetta to attack

2387

01:42:33,270 --> 01:42:30,960

me and then after i'm fending off his

2388

01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:33,280

attacks for a certain amount of time and

2389

01:42:38,550 --> 01:42:36,320

essentially like trying to understand

2390

01:42:40,629 --> 01:42:38,560

why has this person who was my friend

2391

01:42:42,629 --> 01:42:40,639

turned so violent

2392

01:42:45,590 --> 01:42:42,639

that he thinks i'm a devil worshiper

2393

01:42:49,270 --> 01:42:45,600

that he's calling me a member of the

2394

01:42:51,990 --> 01:42:49,280

an agent of the dark all of this stuff

2395

01:42:54,550 --> 01:42:52,000

and when i actually keep kind of

2396

01:42:57,189 --> 01:42:54,560

just just trying to understand where

2397

01:42:59,350 --> 01:42:57,199

it's coming from i finally get down to

2398

01:43:01,350 --> 01:42:59,360

the point and the point is

2399

01:43:02,390 --> 01:43:01,360

that he had this massive trauma as a

2400

01:43:04,629 --> 01:43:02,400

child

2401

01:43:07,030 --> 01:43:04,639

the point is that he literally had a

2402

01:43:09,350 --> 01:43:07,040

rape experience from someone he defines

2403

01:43:12,229 --> 01:43:09,360

as a [h__\h] person when he was a little

2404

01:43:14,950 --> 01:43:12,239

child and that pain

2405

01:43:17,350 --> 01:43:14,960

carried through his whole life

2406

01:43:19,910 --> 01:43:17,360

all the way to this moment

2407

01:43:22,229 --> 01:43:19,920

where where i'm defending

2408

01:43:25,189 --> 01:43:22,239

people's choice of gender

2409

01:43:27,669 --> 01:43:25,199

and turns it into because i'm defending

2410

01:43:29,510 --> 01:43:27,679

people's choice of gender by questioning

2411

01:43:30,950 --> 01:43:29,520

the way something is written

2412

01:43:33,590 --> 01:43:30,960

i'm now

2413

01:43:34,550 --> 01:43:33,600

an evil servant of the devil

2414

01:43:35,990 --> 01:43:34,560

right

2415

01:43:38,870 --> 01:43:36,000

but

2416

01:43:42,390 --> 01:43:38,880

it is so much deeper than that though

2417

01:43:44,870 --> 01:43:42,400

and and and let me please go yeah

2418

01:43:46,550 --> 01:43:44,880

it's it's deeper in that

2419

01:43:48,390 --> 01:43:46,560

we are still

2420

01:43:49,590 --> 01:43:48,400

learning

2421

01:43:52,629 --> 01:43:49,600

how

2422

01:43:54,229 --> 01:43:52,639

the ability with social media and the

2423

01:43:57,030 --> 01:43:54,239

internet in general

2424

01:43:59,990 --> 01:43:57,040

to interact with people without hearing

2425

01:44:02,629 --> 01:44:00,000

voices or having a conversation

2426

01:44:04,790 --> 01:44:02,639

and we are getting into

2427

01:44:07,109 --> 01:44:04,800

their bubble their sphere

2428

01:44:08,950 --> 01:44:07,119

and without fully understanding it and

2429

01:44:11,430 --> 01:44:08,960

like i said it could be

2430

01:44:14,310 --> 01:44:11,440

chocolate cream pie whatever it is

2431

01:44:17,510 --> 01:44:14,320

and and and not having

2432

01:44:20,070 --> 01:44:17,520

uh the we haven't matured enough to

2433

01:44:23,590 --> 01:44:20,080

understand how this affects not only us

2434

01:44:26,870 --> 01:44:23,600

or somebody else directly and and how

2435

01:44:29,830 --> 01:44:26,880

this can flame out and and go crazy very

2436

01:44:31,910 --> 01:44:29,840

quickly when we don't understand

2437

01:44:33,350 --> 01:44:31,920

everybody else and

2438

01:44:35,430 --> 01:44:33,360

this is

2439

01:44:39,910 --> 01:44:35,440

all over the place now

2440

01:44:41,030 --> 01:44:39,920

where and here's here's here's my point

2441

01:44:46,950 --> 01:44:41,040

oh

2442

01:44:48,790 --> 01:44:46,960

here that was crazy it got so clean and

2443

01:44:52,590 --> 01:44:48,800

quiet but but

2444

01:44:54,310 --> 01:44:52,600

it just 25 short years ago

2445

01:44:58,390 --> 01:44:54,320

1995

2446

01:45:01,270 --> 01:44:58,400

um uh you know aol and the internet just

2447

01:45:03,430 --> 01:45:01,280

coming into our lives prior to that just

2448

01:45:06,790 --> 01:45:03,440

a week before right

2449

01:45:09,750 --> 01:45:06,800

our our access to other people

2450

01:45:11,350 --> 01:45:09,760

was walking by them in the hallway and

2451

01:45:13,830 --> 01:45:11,360

interacting with them

2452

01:45:15,669 --> 01:45:13,840

we weren't interacting in real time with

2453

01:45:18,870 --> 01:45:15,679

somebody in spain

2454

01:45:21,510 --> 01:45:18,880

right we weren't doing that yet and so

2455

01:45:23,030 --> 01:45:21,520

our ability to get into somebody's world

2456

01:45:26,229 --> 01:45:23,040

and ask them questions or have a

2457

01:45:29,350 --> 01:45:26,239

conversation was purely one-on-one our

2458

01:45:32,149 --> 01:45:29,360

information sources were newspapers a

2459

01:45:35,109 --> 01:45:32,159

couple channels of tv and hanging out

2460

01:45:37,750 --> 01:45:35,119

with people that was your information

2461

01:45:39,910 --> 01:45:37,760

source today it's not that kind of party

2462

01:45:40,709 --> 01:45:39,920

and we are learning

2463

01:45:44,149 --> 01:45:40,719

uh

2464

01:45:46,790 --> 01:45:44,159

very quickly some of the ramifications

2465

01:45:49,590 --> 01:45:46,800

some of the negative side effects of

2466

01:45:53,109 --> 01:45:49,600

this ability to interact in real time

2467

01:45:53,910 --> 01:45:53,119

and and that's that's where uh for me

2468

01:46:02,070 --> 01:45:53,920

uh

2469

01:46:05,270 --> 01:46:02,080

protect ourselves from

2470

01:46:08,470 --> 01:46:05,280

feeling attacked like like your friend

2471

01:46:10,870 --> 01:46:08,480

or you because you felt attacked right

2472

01:46:13,590 --> 01:46:10,880

and it's it's crazy i don't know

2473

01:46:15,510 --> 01:46:13,600

hopefully maybe in five or ten years

2474

01:46:17,750 --> 01:46:15,520

we'll understand

2475

01:46:20,870 --> 01:46:17,760

our dna will change a little bit and

2476

01:46:23,830 --> 01:46:20,880

we'll it will will will have it built

2477

01:46:25,830 --> 01:46:23,840

inside of us how to interact in real

2478

01:46:28,229 --> 01:46:25,840

time with the rest of the world and and

2479

01:46:31,669 --> 01:46:28,239

getting into somebody's life yeah well

2480

01:46:34,629 --> 01:46:31,679

you know jimmy like as long as you hold

2481

01:46:35,910 --> 01:46:34,639

a belief that something is true

2482

01:46:38,470 --> 01:46:35,920

somebody

2483

01:46:41,990 --> 01:46:38,480

is going to believe something different

2484

01:46:44,390 --> 01:46:42,000

and and either way you could be attacked

2485

01:46:47,590 --> 01:46:44,400

they could attack you you could feel

2486

01:46:49,990 --> 01:46:47,600

you could feel any level of violence in

2487

01:46:52,070 --> 01:46:50,000

communication even questioning even

2488

01:46:54,870 --> 01:46:52,080

pointing out how something can be

2489

01:46:57,030 --> 01:46:54,880

damaging how something has caused damage

2490

01:46:58,950 --> 01:46:57,040

in the past can seem like a personal

2491

01:47:01,270 --> 01:46:58,960

attack when you're coming from a

2492

01:47:03,350 --> 01:47:01,280

different perspective than somebody else

2493

01:47:05,750 --> 01:47:03,360

and i think that you know we're in a

2494

01:47:06,790 --> 01:47:05,760

place where we have to start

2495

01:47:09,990 --> 01:47:06,800

actually

2496

01:47:12,790 --> 01:47:10,000

being willing to step outside of our own

2497

01:47:15,189 --> 01:47:12,800

limited perspective in a situation

2498

01:47:16,790 --> 01:47:15,199

try to see and understand why somebody

2499

01:47:18,950 --> 01:47:16,800

else is triggered

2500

01:47:21,350 --> 01:47:18,960

you know or why you're triggered looking

2501

01:47:23,990 --> 01:47:21,360

at your own nervous system you know why

2502

01:47:24,790 --> 01:47:24,000

did this just heat me up why do i feel

2503

01:47:27,430 --> 01:47:24,800

so

2504

01:47:29,830 --> 01:47:27,440

important about defending this idea you

2505

01:47:32,070 --> 01:47:29,840

know and and taking a step back and

2506

01:47:34,950 --> 01:47:32,080

looking at those dynamics

2507

01:47:37,590 --> 01:47:34,960

in order to better hold ourselves when

2508

01:47:39,350 --> 01:47:37,600

we're triggered and also to have greater

2509

01:47:41,830 --> 01:47:39,360

compassion for other people when they're

2510

01:47:45,350 --> 01:47:41,840

triggered and actually get down to

2511

01:47:47,750 --> 01:47:45,360

the why that trigger has happened and

2512

01:47:50,470 --> 01:47:47,760

and through that process we can actually

2513

01:47:52,950 --> 01:47:50,480

have dialogue we can have growth we can

2514

01:47:56,070 --> 01:47:52,960

understand each other's viewpoints

2515

01:47:59,109 --> 01:47:56,080

everybody gets more out of the situation

2516

01:48:01,510 --> 01:47:59,119

when we can actually have a conversation

2517

01:48:03,510 --> 01:48:01,520

and a lot of a lot of social media in

2518

01:48:05,830 --> 01:48:03,520

our current state and the way it stands

2519

01:48:08,470 --> 01:48:05,840

it's reactive so it's just like i put

2520

01:48:10,550 --> 01:48:08,480

this out there other people see it they

2521

01:48:12,550 --> 01:48:10,560

react to it and they throw stuff back at

2522

01:48:13,990 --> 01:48:12,560

it you know or they really love it or

2523

01:48:15,830 --> 01:48:14,000

they really hate it or it really

2524

01:48:16,550 --> 01:48:15,840

triggers them or whatever it is

2525

01:48:20,070 --> 01:48:16,560

but

2526

01:48:22,070 --> 01:48:20,080

conversation that's going to happen

2527

01:48:23,830 --> 01:48:22,080

because that takes actually kind of a

2528

01:48:26,310 --> 01:48:23,840

lot of effort and both people have to

2529

01:48:27,990 --> 01:48:26,320

show up talk back and forth

2530

01:48:30,070 --> 01:48:28,000

try to be civil

2531

01:48:32,870 --> 01:48:30,080

not call each other names

2532

01:48:35,030 --> 01:48:32,880

you know and and uh that level of

2533

01:48:37,510 --> 01:48:35,040

maturity doesn't exist in a lot of

2534

01:48:39,910 --> 01:48:37,520

online uh comment threads

2535

01:48:41,270 --> 01:48:39,920

at this point in time it doesn't it it

2536

01:48:43,109 --> 01:48:41,280

doesn't and

2537

01:48:44,629 --> 01:48:43,119

uh here's here

2538

01:48:47,669 --> 01:48:44,639

i don't know how we got off on this

2539

01:48:49,990 --> 01:48:47,679

tangent but but this is uh this is a

2540

01:48:53,430 --> 01:48:50,000

very valuable conversation

2541

01:48:54,709 --> 01:48:53,440

and one of the things uh i'll make this

2542

01:48:56,149 --> 01:48:54,719

very brief

2543

01:48:58,149 --> 01:48:56,159

years ago

2544

01:49:03,030 --> 01:48:58,159

i was away at a conference

2545

01:49:06,070 --> 01:49:03,040

and uh and i had no tv in my hotel room

2546

01:49:08,390 --> 01:49:06,080

never turned it on um i didn't mess with

2547

01:49:10,550 --> 01:49:08,400

my cell phone i come back after four

2548

01:49:12,709 --> 01:49:10,560

days i'm feeling pretty dang good

2549

01:49:16,950 --> 01:49:12,719

right and i walk through the house turn

2550

01:49:18,709 --> 01:49:16,960

on the tv and it flicks to whatever fox

2551

01:49:21,109 --> 01:49:18,719

or whatever cnn

2552

01:49:23,109 --> 01:49:21,119

and on the tv

2553

01:49:25,430 --> 01:49:23,119

is isis

2554

01:49:26,870 --> 01:49:25,440

burning people in cages right with

2555

01:49:31,030 --> 01:49:26,880

flamethrowers

2556

01:49:33,189 --> 01:49:31,040

and i immediately got ill

2557

01:49:34,950 --> 01:49:33,199

right my physically

2558

01:49:37,109 --> 01:49:34,960

and i turned it off i said i'll never do

2559

01:49:40,470 --> 01:49:37,119

that again i'm done

2560

01:49:44,390 --> 01:49:40,480

and i figured out very early how

2561

01:49:46,870 --> 01:49:44,400

negativity both visually and in words

2562

01:49:48,629 --> 01:49:46,880

affects me so therefore

2563

01:49:51,109 --> 01:49:48,639

i don't do it

2564

01:49:54,709 --> 01:49:51,119

i don't mess with social media i don't

2565

01:49:58,149 --> 01:49:54,719

mess with the news i read the news but i

2566

01:50:00,629 --> 01:49:58,159

select it i don't let it randomly get

2567

01:50:04,149 --> 01:50:00,639

into my face right right

2568

01:50:07,510 --> 01:50:04,159

no i selectively do it i'm not i monitor

2569

01:50:10,310 --> 01:50:07,520

the world but i do it selectively and i

2570

01:50:12,149 --> 01:50:10,320

don't mess with social media i post but

2571

01:50:15,430 --> 01:50:12,159

i don't interact

2572

01:50:18,470 --> 01:50:15,440

i don't read your stuff you can

2573

01:50:20,550 --> 01:50:18,480

sorry all you amazing twitter people who

2574

01:50:23,589 --> 01:50:20,560

love the show jimmy is not going to

2575

01:50:27,030 --> 01:50:23,599

respond to the cat picture you know or

2576

01:50:29,350 --> 01:50:27,040

the whatever sorry guys but they don't

2577

01:50:30,790 --> 01:50:29,360

i try to respond sometimes but adam they

2578

01:50:33,109 --> 01:50:30,800

know this yeah

2579

01:50:36,229 --> 01:50:33,119

first off i don't have the time to read

2580

01:50:38,470 --> 01:50:36,239

10 or 20 000 posts in a day i i i don't

2581

01:50:40,790 --> 01:50:38,480

do that but right but the point is they

2582

01:50:43,109 --> 01:50:40,800

understand this that i don't get

2583

01:50:45,430 --> 01:50:43,119

involved with the negativity uh i'll

2584

01:50:48,229 --> 01:50:45,440

block i'll do this i don't let it

2585

01:50:52,070 --> 01:50:48,239

interfere with me and i have found that

2586

01:50:53,589 --> 01:50:52,080

i'm okay with that yeah and and um adam

2587

01:50:56,790 --> 01:50:53,599

back to your point

2588

01:50:58,709 --> 01:50:56,800

in in the 70s in the 80s back in the

2589

01:51:01,510 --> 01:50:58,719

good old days um

2590

01:51:02,790 --> 01:51:01,520

we didn't have the ability to get

2591

01:51:04,870 --> 01:51:02,800

affected

2592

01:51:06,709 --> 01:51:04,880

as quickly right we didn't have the

2593

01:51:07,910 --> 01:51:06,719

negativity coming at us from all

2594

01:51:10,229 --> 01:51:07,920

directions

2595

01:51:13,109 --> 01:51:10,239

and and it was it was just a different

2596

01:51:16,149 --> 01:51:13,119

world and and and we didn't spend our

2597

01:51:19,669 --> 01:51:16,159

time with negative issues all day long

2598

01:51:21,830 --> 01:51:19,679

we actually did things right actually

2599

01:51:24,070 --> 01:51:21,840

all the way through even even after the

2600

01:51:26,390 --> 01:51:24,080

birth of internet you know and i'm i was

2601

01:51:29,990 --> 01:51:26,400

in high school in the late 90s and

2602

01:51:32,310 --> 01:51:30,000

you know i i had the grace of if you if

2603

01:51:34,790 --> 01:51:32,320

i really messed up or did something

2604

01:51:36,390 --> 01:51:34,800

wrong i just basically had to deal with

2605

01:51:38,950 --> 01:51:36,400

eating it through the you know the

2606

01:51:40,950 --> 01:51:38,960

people that told each other that had you

2607

01:51:43,589 --> 01:51:40,960

know some reflection on that among

2608

01:51:46,390 --> 01:51:43,599

friends or whatever because i screwed up

2609

01:51:48,390 --> 01:51:46,400

and you know now though in high school

2610

01:51:50,709 --> 01:51:48,400

somebody you know does something

2611

01:51:52,550 --> 01:51:50,719

embarrassing or even somebody bullies

2612

01:51:54,470 --> 01:51:52,560

someone and makes them do something

2613

01:51:56,790 --> 01:51:54,480

embarrassing or forces them into some

2614

01:51:59,589 --> 01:51:56,800

kind of situation somebody catches it on

2615

01:52:02,470 --> 01:51:59,599

a camera phone it's on tick tock it's on

2616

01:52:05,589 --> 01:52:02,480

you know facebook it's on instagram

2617

01:52:07,990 --> 01:52:05,599

now it's like this whole massive wave of

2618

01:52:10,070 --> 01:52:08,000

not only embarrassment from the direct

2619

01:52:11,990 --> 01:52:10,080

people that saw your mistake but all of

2620

01:52:14,229 --> 01:52:12,000

these other people and this

2621

01:52:16,629 --> 01:52:14,239

psychologically tries to force people

2622

01:52:18,790 --> 01:52:16,639

into a state of self-control and

2623

01:52:20,470 --> 01:52:18,800

perfection that

2624

01:52:22,629 --> 01:52:20,480

i think i think we're going to see a lot

2625

01:52:24,950 --> 01:52:22,639

of ramifications of that

2626

01:52:28,550 --> 01:52:24,960

as a lot of that this generation gets

2627

01:52:30,790 --> 01:52:28,560

older but i also see a lot of maturation

2628

01:52:33,589 --> 01:52:30,800

forced to occur faster

2629

01:52:34,709 --> 01:52:33,599

because of exposure to so much more

2630

01:52:37,589 --> 01:52:34,719

information

2631

01:52:39,750 --> 01:52:37,599

so much more social exposure so much

2632

01:52:42,070 --> 01:52:39,760

more um you know

2633

01:52:43,350 --> 01:52:42,080

essentially accelerated connection with

2634

01:52:46,070 --> 01:52:43,360

the world

2635

01:52:47,750 --> 01:52:46,080

and i think inevitably this process is

2636

01:52:49,750 --> 01:52:47,760

good that we're we're learning we're

2637

01:52:50,629 --> 01:52:49,760

growing we're developing

2638

01:52:52,550 --> 01:52:50,639

um

2639

01:52:55,750 --> 01:52:52,560

but there also

2640

01:52:58,310 --> 01:52:55,760

needs to be intelligent ways that we

2641

01:53:00,790 --> 01:52:58,320

apply our gifts to creating better

2642

01:53:01,910 --> 01:53:00,800

systems that can actually serve people

2643

01:53:03,990 --> 01:53:01,920

in their learning and their growth

2644

01:53:06,470 --> 01:53:04,000

process in their connection

2645

01:53:09,669 --> 01:53:06,480

that's more healthy you know that's not

2646

01:53:11,669 --> 01:53:09,679

also under the power and the control of

2647

01:53:13,030 --> 01:53:11,679

strongly manipulating corporations that

2648

01:53:15,030 --> 01:53:13,040

are just trying to essentially steal

2649

01:53:16,070 --> 01:53:15,040

your data make as much money from you as

2650

01:53:16,790 --> 01:53:16,080

possible

2651

01:53:18,870 --> 01:53:16,800

like

2652

01:53:21,350 --> 01:53:18,880

as long as that's the game that's

2653

01:53:24,149 --> 01:53:21,360

driving our communication systems

2654

01:53:26,950 --> 01:53:24,159

boy i mean it's the the

2655

01:53:28,870 --> 01:53:26,960

the ready player one vision of like the

2656

01:53:31,189 --> 01:53:28,880

way the world looks

2657

01:53:34,070 --> 01:53:31,199

you know when meta

2658

01:53:35,109 --> 01:53:34,080

which is ioi you know takes over the

2659

01:53:37,910 --> 01:53:35,119

planet

2660

01:53:40,310 --> 01:53:37,920

and the world looks like crap and so

2661

01:53:41,270 --> 01:53:40,320

everybody just escapes into this virtual

2662

01:53:43,350 --> 01:53:41,280

world

2663

01:53:44,709 --> 01:53:43,360

and even the way it's propagated now

2664

01:53:47,109 --> 01:53:44,719

people think oh that's going to be

2665

01:53:48,790 --> 01:53:47,119

amazing when the oasis exists but look

2666

01:53:50,550 --> 01:53:48,800

at the world

2667

01:53:53,189 --> 01:53:50,560

that the guy lives in in the movie

2668

01:53:54,870 --> 01:53:53,199

that's the other side of the story

2669

01:53:56,870 --> 01:53:54,880

and that's the side of the story we need

2670

01:54:00,070 --> 01:53:56,880

to integrate right now and look at how

2671

01:54:03,189 --> 01:54:00,080

our technology can either be a detriment

2672

01:54:05,830 --> 01:54:03,199

to our world or it can support us in

2673

01:54:07,510 --> 01:54:05,840

actually unifying and doing regenerative

2674

01:54:10,709 --> 01:54:07,520

impact to make a change in the world

2675

01:54:11,669 --> 01:54:10,719

well e.t would have to have gone through

2676

01:54:13,830 --> 01:54:11,679

this

2677

01:54:16,070 --> 01:54:13,840

right i i'm telling you that the

2678

01:54:17,910 --> 01:54:16,080

mothership lands right e.t steps down

2679

01:54:19,910 --> 01:54:17,920

well you know what

2680

01:54:22,390 --> 01:54:19,920

we're just letting you know

2681

01:54:25,830 --> 01:54:22,400

you still got social media so when you

2682

01:54:27,750 --> 01:54:25,840

guys get through that we'll come back

2683

01:54:30,149 --> 01:54:27,760

right i mean

2684

01:54:32,390 --> 01:54:30,159

you guys got you got a lot of issues to

2685

01:54:34,790 --> 01:54:32,400

work through man you still have facebook

2686

01:54:37,830 --> 01:54:34,800

and twitter

2687

01:54:39,589 --> 01:54:37,840

yeah that's funny i mean it's it's not

2688

01:54:42,629 --> 01:54:39,599

that the technology

2689

01:54:45,350 --> 01:54:42,639

itself of connection is bad

2690

01:54:47,430 --> 01:54:45,360

but it's the way that the algorithms and

2691

01:54:49,510 --> 01:54:47,440

the systems have been designed i you

2692

01:54:50,790 --> 01:54:49,520

know i often look at it from the lens of

2693

01:54:52,790 --> 01:54:50,800

like

2694

01:54:54,709 --> 01:54:52,800

you know how did facebook get created

2695

01:54:57,430 --> 01:54:54,719

well it got created from the level of

2696

01:55:00,390 --> 01:54:57,440

thinking from a guy who was in a dorm

2697

01:55:03,589 --> 01:55:00,400

in a college trying to essentially see

2698

01:55:06,310 --> 01:55:03,599

who's cool or not and who's hot or not

2699

01:55:07,510 --> 01:55:06,320

right and that level of thinking created

2700

01:55:09,270 --> 01:55:07,520

the seed

2701
01:55:11,669 --> 01:55:09,280
of a community system and a

2702
01:55:12,709 --> 01:55:11,679
communication system that's essentially

2703
01:55:14,470 --> 01:55:12,719
grown

2704
01:55:17,030 --> 01:55:14,480
from that seed

2705
01:55:19,510 --> 01:55:17,040
and is now just basically a giant dorm

2706
01:55:21,910 --> 01:55:19,520
room where people

2707
01:55:23,589 --> 01:55:21,920
attack each other and they hole up

2708
01:55:26,229 --> 01:55:23,599
behind their walls of their belief

2709
01:55:28,070 --> 01:55:26,239
systems and you know are constantly

2710
01:55:30,229 --> 01:55:28,080
self-promoting and trying to be the cool

2711
01:55:32,390 --> 01:55:30,239
one with the most amount of followers

2712
01:55:34,550 --> 01:55:32,400
right it's all of those dynamics are

2713
01:55:35,990 --> 01:55:34,560

baked into the heart of the way the

2714

01:55:36,870 --> 01:55:36,000

platform was designed right from the

2715

01:55:39,830 --> 01:55:36,880

beginning

2716

01:55:41,350 --> 01:55:39,840

it's it's it's so crazy and and here

2717

01:55:46,390 --> 01:55:41,360

here's the thing

2718

01:55:48,790 --> 01:55:46,400

somewhere and i don't know exactly

2719

01:55:50,070 --> 01:55:48,800

the timeline here but i'm gonna say in

2720

01:55:52,870 --> 01:55:50,080

the last

2721

01:55:57,750 --> 01:55:52,880

five to six years uh the phenomenon

2722

01:56:01,270 --> 01:55:57,760

started but somewhere it became okay

2723

01:56:04,310 --> 01:56:01,280

to be offensive and say whatever and

2724

01:56:06,470 --> 01:56:04,320

you would not go into somebody's house

2725

01:56:08,149 --> 01:56:06,480

as a guest for dinner and sit down and

2726
01:56:09,510 --> 01:56:08,159
go oh

2727
01:56:11,189 --> 01:56:09,520
and by the way

2728
01:56:12,629 --> 01:56:11,199
you wouldn't say that stuff to

2729
01:56:16,229 --> 01:56:12,639
somebody's face

2730
01:56:18,790 --> 01:56:16,239
but it is now okay just to do whenever

2731
01:56:20,629 --> 01:56:18,800
because you're hiding behind oh it's

2732
01:56:23,189 --> 01:56:20,639
free speech you're not going to free

2733
01:56:26,229 --> 01:56:23,199
speech that in my house you might get a

2734
01:56:28,149 --> 01:56:26,239
karate chop to the neck

2735
01:56:30,870 --> 01:56:28,159
if you know what i mean right it's yeah

2736
01:56:33,430 --> 01:56:30,880
it's it's like it's the the loss of

2737
01:56:36,470 --> 01:56:33,440
mutual respect and

2738
01:56:40,830 --> 01:56:36,480

um chivalry and cadence you know out of

2739

01:56:43,589 --> 01:56:40,840

a sense of semi and on an on on a minute

2740

01:56:45,430 --> 01:56:43,599

anonymity um which which you can really

2741

01:56:46,229 --> 01:56:45,440

see the worst of

2742

01:56:51,030 --> 01:56:46,239

in

2743

01:56:53,189 --> 01:56:51,040

fully anonymous for example

2744

01:56:54,629 --> 01:56:53,199

youtube is a tough one because you know

2745

01:56:56,470 --> 01:56:54,639

you have all of these people with

2746

01:56:58,550 --> 01:56:56,480

accounts that have no

2747

01:57:00,390 --> 01:56:58,560

reference to who they are or any

2748

01:57:03,430 --> 01:57:00,400

background or anything they're just on

2749

01:57:06,070 --> 01:57:03,440

there to troll an attack and to create

2750

01:57:08,709 --> 01:57:06,080

dramas and play out you know sick

2751
01:57:10,870 --> 01:57:08,719
psychological trauma patterns

2752
01:57:12,390 --> 01:57:10,880
that

2753
01:57:15,270 --> 01:57:12,400
yeah it's really sad

2754
01:57:17,910 --> 01:57:15,280
and you know and that's not to say that

2755
01:57:19,030 --> 01:57:17,920
there has to be total transparency all

2756
01:57:20,790 --> 01:57:19,040
the time

2757
01:57:22,790 --> 01:57:20,800
between people's identities and what you

2758
01:57:24,950 --> 01:57:22,800
choose to do or where you choose to go

2759
01:57:26,310 --> 01:57:24,960
but some sense of validation and

2760
01:57:30,149 --> 01:57:26,320
verification

2761
01:57:32,709 --> 01:57:30,159
of trust and identity meaning that you

2762
01:57:34,629 --> 01:57:32,719
if some if you post to me like that you

2763
01:57:37,350 --> 01:57:34,639

act like that that i should be able to

2764

01:57:39,270 --> 01:57:37,360

actually lower my trust in you to the

2765

01:57:41,510 --> 01:57:39,280

point that i never see anything that you

2766

01:57:43,750 --> 01:57:41,520

post again but that's my that's my

2767

01:57:45,990 --> 01:57:43,760

choice that's not an algorithm's choice

2768

01:57:48,470 --> 01:57:46,000

no that's just my choice and even

2769

01:57:50,470 --> 01:57:48,480

blocking doesn't really do that dynamic

2770

01:57:52,550 --> 01:57:50,480

correctly because it's actually

2771

01:57:55,350 --> 01:57:52,560

bi-directional so if i

2772

01:57:56,790 --> 01:57:55,360

trust a lot of your conversations and

2773

01:57:59,750 --> 01:57:56,800

your post jimmy and the things that

2774

01:58:02,390 --> 01:57:59,760

you're creating you know in the area of

2775

01:58:04,870 --> 01:58:02,400

new sciences or ufology or you know

2776

01:58:06,950 --> 01:58:04,880

extraterrestrial contact or paranormal

2777

01:58:09,510 --> 01:58:06,960

experiences i want to see more of your

2778

01:58:11,589 --> 01:58:09,520

content in those areas because i trust

2779

01:58:13,669 --> 01:58:11,599

you and the kind of information that you

2780

01:58:16,229 --> 01:58:13,679

go out and get in the world and the the

2781

01:58:18,149 --> 01:58:16,239

kinds of things that you share whereas i

2782

01:58:20,709 --> 01:58:18,159

might trust somebody else

2783

01:58:23,510 --> 01:58:20,719

who's a really great chef in in the area

2784

01:58:25,510 --> 01:58:23,520

of making you know a great cedar salmon

2785

01:58:27,669 --> 01:58:25,520

you know on on the fire

2786

01:58:30,470 --> 01:58:27,679

and like i have no idea if you know how

2787

01:58:32,310 --> 01:58:30,480

to cook salmon well jimmy but i know

2788

01:58:33,510 --> 01:58:32,320

this person does because that's things

2789

01:58:36,149 --> 01:58:33,520

that they share

2790

01:58:37,910 --> 01:58:36,159

and so i i want to see what their gifts

2791

01:58:39,910 --> 01:58:37,920

are and their recipes are and those

2792

01:58:41,510 --> 01:58:39,920

things in that area of my life

2793

01:58:43,669 --> 01:58:41,520

and there may be things that from

2794

01:58:45,350 --> 01:58:43,679

certain people i want to see a lot of

2795

01:58:47,430 --> 01:58:45,360

you know nassim haremain i want to see a

2796

01:58:49,750 --> 01:58:47,440

lot of his physics work but there might

2797

01:58:50,629 --> 01:58:49,760

be other areas of life that i don't want

2798

01:58:53,109 --> 01:58:50,639

to see

2799

01:58:55,430 --> 01:58:53,119

that i don't care about their opinion on

2800

01:58:57,990 --> 01:58:55,440

because i know how they behave in those

2801
01:59:00,950 --> 01:58:58,000
circumstances or in those areas and so

2802
01:59:02,870 --> 01:59:00,960
it's all about like not black and white

2803
01:59:03,990 --> 01:59:02,880
it's actually really seeing the full

2804
01:59:06,229 --> 01:59:04,000
spectrum

2805
01:59:08,629 --> 01:59:06,239
of understanding and how we can relate

2806
01:59:10,470 --> 01:59:08,639
and how we can still have connection

2807
01:59:13,030 --> 01:59:10,480
even if it's in certain areas and not

2808
01:59:16,629 --> 01:59:13,040
other areas in life

2809
01:59:19,510 --> 01:59:16,639
salt pepper little lemon butter

2810
01:59:22,070 --> 01:59:19,520
is how i do my salmon nice i i don't

2811
01:59:24,790 --> 01:59:22,080
play around i don't i don't goof around

2812
01:59:27,910 --> 01:59:24,800
with you know what whatever almond chips

2813
01:59:33,270 --> 01:59:30,390

a little salt little pepper little lemon

2814

01:59:36,229 --> 01:59:33,280

maybe if i if i'm getting really crazy a

2815

01:59:39,189 --> 01:59:36,239

little olive oil brushed on the top

2816

01:59:41,990 --> 01:59:39,199

uh on the grill uh that that that's how

2817

01:59:44,229 --> 01:59:42,000

i do it and uh yeah so

2818

01:59:47,510 --> 01:59:44,239

i like to do i like to do uh

2819

01:59:50,229 --> 01:59:47,520

the skin up body down on garlic and

2820

01:59:52,229 --> 01:59:50,239

shallots and then flip it before those

2821

01:59:53,589 --> 01:59:52,239

burn scrape those off

2822

01:59:55,990 --> 01:59:53,599

put some

2823

01:59:58,149 --> 01:59:56,000

salt pepper lemon slices on it i like

2824

02:00:00,550 --> 01:59:58,159

trader joe's ground lemon pepper on

2825

02:00:02,470 --> 02:00:00,560

there and then when i flip it back the

2826
02:00:04,550 --> 02:00:02,480
lemon kind of keeps the moisture in and

2827
02:00:06,950 --> 02:00:04,560
you just lay them on the top but i flip

2828
02:00:09,109 --> 02:00:06,960
it back and i leave the lemons there so

2829
02:00:11,350 --> 02:00:09,119
then it caramelizes the lemons it

2830
02:00:13,270 --> 02:00:11,360
actually grills the lemons underneath

2831
02:00:15,430 --> 02:00:13,280
and the skin acts as like an insulator

2832
02:00:17,430 --> 02:00:15,440
because at that point it's all crispy

2833
02:00:19,030 --> 02:00:17,440
and so now you're like insulating that

2834
02:00:20,390 --> 02:00:19,040
and you can pull the skin off and flare

2835
02:00:21,270 --> 02:00:20,400
before you flip it back and that kind of

2836
02:00:22,629 --> 02:00:21,280
thing but

2837
02:00:25,430 --> 02:00:22,639
that's one of the big tricks yeah the

2838
02:00:28,149 --> 02:00:25,440

skin is the skin is the flavor man

2839

02:00:30,709 --> 02:00:28,159

the skin is the flavor and uh you know

2840

02:00:33,510 --> 02:00:30,719

peel it off but you've got to cook

2841

02:00:34,709 --> 02:00:33,520

you know all of that fat out into back

2842

02:00:37,109 --> 02:00:34,719

into

2843

02:00:38,790 --> 02:00:37,119

the salmon see see how we do it here on

2844

02:00:39,870 --> 02:00:38,800

fade to black

2845

02:00:41,510 --> 02:00:39,880

you get recipes

2846

02:00:44,310 --> 02:00:41,520

[Laughter]

2847

02:00:47,109 --> 02:00:44,320

you get ufos you get science

2848

02:00:49,830 --> 02:00:47,119

it's awesome you know so two segments in

2849

02:00:51,910 --> 02:00:49,840

a row blew right past uh tear in the sky

2850

02:00:54,070 --> 02:00:51,920

we will do that when we come back i

2851
02:00:55,669 --> 02:00:54,080
promise yeah we got stamina out of the

2852
02:00:58,229 --> 02:00:55,679
way our guest tonight

2853
02:01:00,470 --> 02:00:58,239
adam apollo stay with us we'll be right

2854
02:01:10,790 --> 02:01:00,480
back after this short break

2855
02:01:12,229 --> 02:01:10,800
[Music]

2856
02:01:17,860 --> 02:01:12,239
hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2857
02:01:21,830 --> 02:01:19,350
[Music]

2858
02:01:25,270 --> 02:01:21,840
your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2859
02:01:27,830 --> 02:01:25,280
powerhouse kumx db

2860
02:01:29,830 --> 02:01:27,840
the x

2861
02:01:32,229 --> 02:01:29,840
the believer is the chilling true story

2862
02:01:34,550 --> 02:01:32,239
of dr john mack a renowned harvard

2863
02:01:37,109 --> 02:01:34,560

psychiatrist and pulitzer prize winner

2864

02:01:39,830 --> 02:01:37,119

this is a outreach program from the

2865

02:01:42,229 --> 02:01:39,840

cosmos to the consciously impaired he

2866

02:01:45,189 --> 02:01:42,239

risked it all to investigate human

2867

02:01:47,830 --> 02:01:45,199

encounters with aelia the believer

2868

02:01:50,070 --> 02:01:47,840

alien encounters hard science and the

2869

02:01:51,990 --> 02:01:50,080

passion of john mack written by

2870

02:01:54,229 --> 02:01:52,000

award-winning former new york times

2871

02:01:56,310 --> 02:01:54,239

journalist and author ralph blumenthal

2872

02:01:58,470 --> 02:01:56,320

now available in paperback from high

2873

02:02:00,149 --> 02:01:58,480

road books

2874

02:02:02,790 --> 02:02:00,159

are you ready to read about true

2875

02:02:05,589 --> 02:02:02,800

paranormal events unex media publishes

2876
02:02:07,990 --> 02:02:05,599
non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2877
02:02:11,270 --> 02:02:08,000
haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2878
02:02:13,430 --> 02:02:11,280
creatures and more just like kunx db

2879
02:02:16,430 --> 02:02:13,440
radio it's all about unexplained

2880
02:02:18,390 --> 02:02:16,440
phenomena visit

2881
02:02:20,629 --> 02:02:18,400
www.annexmedia.com to see our list of

2882
02:02:23,189 --> 02:02:20,639
great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2883
02:02:25,750 --> 02:02:23,199
gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2884
02:02:29,030 --> 02:02:25,760
bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2885
02:02:30,870 --> 02:02:29,040
that's on xmedia.com

2886
02:02:34,310 --> 02:02:30,880
this is jimmy church of fade to black

2887
02:02:37,430 --> 02:02:34,320
and i only drink fade to black blend

2888
02:02:39,629 --> 02:02:37,440

coffee from river moon just click on the

2889

02:02:42,709 --> 02:02:39,639

river moon coffee banner at

2890

02:02:44,870 --> 02:02:42,719

jimmychurchradio.com promo code f2b

2891

02:02:53,990 --> 02:02:44,880

blend

2892

02:02:58,790 --> 02:02:56,149

when you take the beans from central

2893

02:03:01,189 --> 02:02:58,800

america with dashes of indonesian and

2894

02:03:04,390 --> 02:03:01,199

african mixed in and then roasted to the

2895

02:03:06,870 --> 02:03:04,400

dark side of fade to black you create

2896

02:03:09,830 --> 02:03:06,880

the ultimate brew of fringe

2897

02:03:13,109 --> 02:03:09,840

introducing the fade to black blend from

2898

02:03:15,910 --> 02:03:13,119

river moon coffee yes river moon's

2899

02:03:18,709 --> 02:03:15,920

darkest customized roast was created for

2900

02:03:21,350 --> 02:03:18,719

the love of fade to black

2901
02:03:23,910 --> 02:03:21,360
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2902
02:03:27,510 --> 02:03:23,920
smoking the beans is in every sip of

2903
02:03:30,470 --> 02:03:27,520
this full-bodied dark java i need my

2904
02:03:32,709 --> 02:03:30,480
coffee doc deep with distinct

2905
02:03:35,510 --> 02:03:32,719
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2906
02:03:38,070 --> 02:03:35,520
like the bunker leaning further into the

2907
02:03:41,189 --> 02:03:38,080
darkness of the roast is fade to black

2908
02:03:43,350 --> 02:03:41,199
blend from river moon coffee just click

2909
02:03:47,030 --> 02:03:43,360
on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2910
02:03:55,560 --> 02:03:47,040
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2911
02:04:00,149 --> 02:03:58,310
[Applause]

2912
02:04:03,990 --> 02:04:00,159
you want to know a secret

2913
02:04:05,270 --> 02:04:04,000

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2914

02:04:07,510 --> 02:04:05,280

serious

2915

02:04:08,870 --> 02:04:07,520

i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

2916

02:04:10,950 --> 02:04:08,880

brush

2917

02:04:17,430 --> 02:04:10,960

why fade to black

2918

02:04:23,420 --> 02:04:19,669

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2919

02:04:32,629 --> 02:04:23,430

on the game changer radio network

2920

02:04:38,950 --> 02:04:35,589

welcome back fade to black what a great

2921

02:04:45,510 --> 02:04:42,870

yeah i don't i don't know how

2922

02:04:47,910 --> 02:04:45,520

we ended up doing social media and and

2923

02:04:50,069 --> 02:04:47,920

salmon recipes but uh

2924

02:04:52,790 --> 02:04:50,079

you know

2925

02:04:54,790 --> 02:04:52,800

adam uh really quick are you watching

2926

02:04:56,310 --> 02:04:54,800

the chat room

2927

02:04:58,229 --> 02:04:56,320

uh actually

2928

02:05:01,189 --> 02:04:58,239

i had you muted i had you muted are you

2929

02:05:03,830 --> 02:05:01,199

watching the chat room uh no i actually

2930

02:05:05,669 --> 02:05:03,840

just was looking at the f2b twitter i

2931

02:05:07,350 --> 02:05:05,679

thought that's where most people talk

2932

02:05:10,149 --> 02:05:07,360

but you got a chat room on your website

2933

02:05:12,790 --> 02:05:10,159

now i i do there's a chat room you see

2934

02:05:15,669 --> 02:05:12,800

if you go to your right in the upper

2935

02:05:17,669 --> 02:05:15,679

corner it says comments okay

2936

02:05:19,189 --> 02:05:17,679

you see you can click on that and you

2937

02:05:21,030 --> 02:05:19,199

will get

2938

02:05:22,950 --> 02:05:21,040

all of the chat room comments in real

2939

02:05:24,709 --> 02:05:22,960

time but you know what no don't click on

2940

02:05:26,470 --> 02:05:24,719

that you're going to get distracted

2941

02:05:28,870 --> 02:05:26,480

because everybody's talking about how

2942

02:05:30,950 --> 02:05:28,880

handsome you are and

2943

02:05:32,830 --> 02:05:30,960

you don't want to read that stuff it it

2944

02:05:35,750 --> 02:05:32,840

it'll throw you off

2945

02:05:37,830 --> 02:05:35,760

but fair enough thanks for the heads up

2946

02:05:39,270 --> 02:05:37,840

though i told everybody when we come

2947

02:05:41,430 --> 02:05:39,280

back after the break we're going to talk

2948

02:05:44,470 --> 02:05:41,440

about the ultimate red sauce

2949

02:05:48,629 --> 02:05:44,480

and we'll discuss that um okay let's get

2950

02:05:50,709 --> 02:05:48,639

to uh i i do want to talk about a tear

2951

02:05:53,589 --> 02:05:50,719

in the sky and so i'm going to go

2952

02:05:56,629 --> 02:05:53,599

specific directly at this

2953

02:05:59,990 --> 02:05:56,639

when you first saw

2954

02:06:04,310 --> 02:06:00,000

the video we'll talk about the data in

2955

02:06:07,109 --> 02:06:04,320

in a second but when you saw the video

2956

02:06:10,069 --> 02:06:07,119

what went through your mind

2957

02:06:12,709 --> 02:06:10,079

yeah well i watched the film you know

2958

02:06:14,790 --> 02:06:12,719

i'm good friends with caroline cory and

2959

02:06:16,390 --> 02:06:14,800

you know we've been on a few panels

2960

02:06:17,189 --> 02:06:16,400

together at different

2961

02:06:19,189 --> 02:06:17,199

uh

2962

02:06:21,589 --> 02:06:19,199

you know big conferences and conscious

2963

02:06:22,629 --> 02:06:21,599

life expo i think was the last time

2964

02:06:23,510 --> 02:06:22,639

um

2965

02:06:25,109 --> 02:06:23,520

and

2966

02:06:28,069 --> 02:06:25,119

you know we got deep into the

2967

02:06:29,990 --> 02:06:28,079

conversations around how do we validate

2968

02:06:33,030 --> 02:06:30,000

consciousness how do we validate

2969

02:06:36,310 --> 02:06:33,040

extraterrestrial experience and she you

2970

02:06:39,350 --> 02:06:36,320

know told me about this project and

2971

02:06:41,750 --> 02:06:39,360

i found that you know

2972

02:06:44,229 --> 02:06:41,760

i knew a lot about her approach in

2973

02:06:46,069 --> 02:06:44,239

advance so i was watching it from the

2974

02:06:48,149 --> 02:06:46,079

lens of kind of

2975

02:06:50,310 --> 02:06:48,159

validating the science seeing how they

2976

02:06:51,109 --> 02:06:50,320

approached it and you know the fact that

2977

02:06:54,229 --> 02:06:51,119

they

2978

02:06:56,390 --> 02:06:54,239

triangulated three viewing locations and

2979

02:06:58,390 --> 02:06:56,400

what kinds of electromagnetic spectrum

2980

02:07:01,750 --> 02:06:58,400

they were observing from infrared to

2981

02:07:04,310 --> 02:07:01,760

ultraviolet to visible light to you know

2982

02:07:07,510 --> 02:07:04,320

a variety of other kinds of detectors of

2983

02:07:09,589 --> 02:07:07,520

motion and sonic waves and other kinds

2984

02:07:11,750 --> 02:07:09,599

of disturbances

2985

02:07:13,589 --> 02:07:11,760

essentially to to have the most kind of

2986

02:07:16,950 --> 02:07:13,599

comprehensive

2987

02:07:18,790 --> 02:07:16,960

uh wavelength detection possible to see

2988

02:07:21,350 --> 02:07:18,800

within that area

2989

02:07:24,550 --> 02:07:21,360

and as i watch the film you know i could

2990

02:07:26,870 --> 02:07:24,560

see the level of depth that they were

2991

02:07:28,870 --> 02:07:26,880

going for and the the

2992

02:07:31,589 --> 02:07:28,880

the bet that they were making that

2993

02:07:34,310 --> 02:07:31,599

within literally five days

2994

02:07:37,830 --> 02:07:34,320

you know they're gonna catch something

2995

02:07:39,030 --> 02:07:37,840

in this area of the sky that frankly

2996

02:07:41,990 --> 02:07:39,040

you know

2997

02:07:43,750 --> 02:07:42,000

is just is just so close to highly

2998

02:07:46,069 --> 02:07:43,760

populated areas

2999

02:07:47,830 --> 02:07:46,079

i mean if i was hanging out in a

3000

02:07:49,430 --> 02:07:47,840

spacecraft around the planet like it's

3001
02:07:51,669 --> 02:07:49,440
probably not the zone that i would

3002
02:07:53,910 --> 02:07:51,679
choose to come in at

3003
02:07:56,229 --> 02:07:53,920
but it seemed that they continued

3004
02:07:57,589 --> 02:07:56,239
observing interesting phenomena within

3005
02:08:00,069 --> 02:07:57,599
this space

3006
02:08:01,990 --> 02:08:00,079
and almost as if they opened up a

3007
02:08:03,830 --> 02:08:02,000
conversation to have that that there

3008
02:08:05,990 --> 02:08:03,840
would be some things

3009
02:08:08,950 --> 02:08:06,000
that would be shown

3010
02:08:11,990 --> 02:08:08,960
as a as a way to sort of help people

3011
02:08:14,310 --> 02:08:12,000
accept a little bit more of this story

3012
02:08:17,589 --> 02:08:14,320
and a little bit more of this bridge

3013
02:08:21,030 --> 02:08:17,599

and um and so i thought that

3014

02:08:23,510 --> 02:08:21,040

um carolina did a great job storytelling

3015

02:08:24,870 --> 02:08:23,520

sort of arranging the flow of how things

3016

02:08:28,709 --> 02:08:24,880

unfolded

3017

02:08:30,870 --> 02:08:28,719

and uh and essentially it leads to this

3018

02:08:32,709 --> 02:08:30,880

this great moment uh essentially that

3019

02:08:34,790 --> 02:08:32,719

doesn't even occur when they're watching

3020

02:08:37,030 --> 02:08:34,800

they had exciting things that happened

3021

02:08:39,430 --> 02:08:37,040

when they're watching but then they have

3022

02:08:41,750 --> 02:08:39,440

the machines just running and capturing

3023

02:08:43,430 --> 02:08:41,760

information and it's while they're not

3024

02:08:46,870 --> 02:08:43,440

watching they're going through the data

3025

02:08:48,950 --> 02:08:46,880

after this big experiment and suddenly

3026

02:08:50,390 --> 02:08:48,960

here's this thing that occurs

3027

02:08:52,229 --> 02:08:50,400

this um

3028

02:08:54,390 --> 02:08:52,239

and what i saw

3029

02:08:57,350 --> 02:08:54,400

when i watched this

3030

02:08:59,990 --> 02:08:57,360

tear in the sky open the the namesake of

3031

02:09:01,430 --> 02:09:00,000

the essential film itself

3032

02:09:03,589 --> 02:09:01,440

is what i saw

3033

02:09:06,470 --> 02:09:03,599

is someone essentially

3034

02:09:09,589 --> 02:09:06,480

opening a standing wave wormhole like

3035

02:09:11,270 --> 02:09:09,599

they actually opened a stargate from

3036

02:09:13,830 --> 02:09:11,280

some other location

3037

02:09:16,069 --> 02:09:13,840

to this location in the sky

3038

02:09:18,709 --> 02:09:16,079

you know above the water between

3039

02:09:20,069 --> 02:09:18,719

catalina island and you know the the the

3040

02:09:21,270 --> 02:09:20,079

coast where

3041

02:09:24,149 --> 02:09:21,280

la is

3042

02:09:26,149 --> 02:09:24,159

and and part of what you can see is when

3043

02:09:27,990 --> 02:09:26,159

this thing opens and it's capturing the

3044

02:09:30,950 --> 02:09:28,000

infrared light and it's capturing all of

3045

02:09:33,589 --> 02:09:30,960

the thing is that through this hole

3046

02:09:36,149 --> 02:09:33,599

there's all of these brilliant infrared

3047

02:09:39,189 --> 02:09:36,159

light points out on the other side which

3048

02:09:41,270 --> 02:09:39,199

are either stars because it's opening a

3049

02:09:44,709 --> 02:09:41,280

wormhole to another location with a star

3050

02:09:46,790 --> 02:09:44,719

pattern behind it or their other ships

3051
02:09:49,430 --> 02:09:46,800
and then the thing closes and there

3052
02:09:51,990 --> 02:09:49,440
stays a brilliant bright point of light

3053
02:09:52,950 --> 02:09:52,000
right so something came

3054
02:09:55,910 --> 02:09:52,960
through

3055
02:09:59,350 --> 02:09:55,920
this opening and closing this dilation

3056
02:10:01,510 --> 02:09:59,360
of a wormhole and stayed on this side

3057
02:10:03,990 --> 02:10:01,520
and i thought you know

3058
02:10:06,950 --> 02:10:04,000
man that's a great start

3059
02:10:09,830 --> 02:10:06,960
you know like because why not take the

3060
02:10:12,550 --> 02:10:09,840
same equipment out to somewhere far away

3061
02:10:15,350 --> 02:10:12,560
from all of the massive cities and

3062
02:10:19,109 --> 02:10:15,360
actually do you know have some people

3063
02:10:22,310 --> 02:10:19,119

like myself or you know uh greer or

3064

02:10:24,470 --> 02:10:22,320

others that call in ships and call in a

3065

02:10:27,030 --> 02:10:24,480

starship and actually call them in and

3066

02:10:30,069 --> 02:10:27,040

do some like high-level recording

3067

02:10:31,669 --> 02:10:30,079

of of the contact experience that occurs

3068

02:10:35,589 --> 02:10:31,679

like that would be

3069

02:10:37,030 --> 02:10:35,599

uh truly defining i think well

3070

02:10:41,750 --> 02:10:37,040

this is

3071

02:10:45,109 --> 02:10:41,760

a step further

3072

02:10:48,550 --> 02:10:45,119

they happen to have uh the data

3073

02:10:49,910 --> 02:10:48,560

collection machina pointed at that at

3074

02:10:51,830 --> 02:10:49,920

the right spot at the right time to

3075

02:10:53,030 --> 02:10:51,840

capture the data and also the video

3076

02:10:53,990 --> 02:10:53,040

right yeah

3077

02:11:00,310 --> 02:10:54,000

how

3078

02:11:03,830 --> 02:11:00,320

around our planet and we never see it

3079

02:11:05,510 --> 02:11:03,840

ever and if they this was over los

3080

02:11:08,149 --> 02:11:05,520

angeles right this is right off the

3081

02:11:09,910 --> 02:11:08,159

coast of uh santa monica and laguna

3082

02:11:10,950 --> 02:11:09,920

out to catalina island right the

3083

02:11:14,390 --> 02:11:10,960

triangle

3084

02:11:16,629 --> 02:11:14,400

um if they hadn't have been pointing in

3085

02:11:18,229 --> 02:11:16,639

that direction

3086

02:11:20,470 --> 02:11:18,239

they would have seen it either right

3087

02:11:24,790 --> 02:11:20,480

this is going on over los angeles that's

3088

02:11:26,310 --> 02:11:24,800

the crazy part and then later um

3089

02:11:27,229 --> 02:11:26,320

uh

3090

02:11:28,950 --> 02:11:27,239

the

3091

02:11:30,390 --> 02:11:28,960

usgs

3092

02:11:32,149 --> 02:11:30,400

this is what's nuts i don't know if

3093

02:11:34,550 --> 02:11:32,159

you're aware of this

3094

02:11:38,870 --> 02:11:34,560

but the usgs

3095

02:11:41,750 --> 02:11:38,880

reported an earthquake under the water

3096

02:11:44,149 --> 02:11:41,760

um at a specific time and and gave the

3097

02:11:46,229 --> 02:11:44,159

richter scale but that's not what's impo

3098

02:11:49,430 --> 02:11:46,239

so they do this the press release goes

3099

02:11:50,870 --> 02:11:49,440

out to the to the media in los angeles

3100

02:11:52,510 --> 02:11:50,880

which they do

3101
02:11:54,709 --> 02:11:52,520
then they

3102
02:11:56,390 --> 02:11:54,719
retracted it

3103
02:11:58,629 --> 02:11:56,400
and said

3104
02:12:01,350 --> 02:11:58,639
it wasn't an earthquake

3105
02:12:03,350 --> 02:12:01,360
there was a disturbance

3106
02:12:05,510 --> 02:12:03,360
but it wasn't from an earthquake and we

3107
02:12:08,390 --> 02:12:05,520
don't know what it was and it was pretty

3108
02:12:09,830 --> 02:12:08,400
big now wait a minute here what what's

3109
02:12:11,510 --> 02:12:09,840
going on

3110
02:12:13,030 --> 02:12:11,520
in that area

3111
02:12:16,550 --> 02:12:13,040
out there and so

3112
02:12:18,550 --> 02:12:16,560
uh just like the usgs and they report

3113
02:12:20,390 --> 02:12:18,560

we're talking about data collection it's

3114

02:12:21,910 --> 02:12:20,400

data and we've got to go back and

3115

02:12:23,350 --> 02:12:21,920

observe all of this and try to figure

3116

02:12:26,790 --> 02:12:23,360

out what's going on

3117

02:12:28,950 --> 02:12:26,800

yeah well and even in that film um they

3118

02:12:31,189 --> 02:12:28,960

capture what looks like

3119

02:12:33,510 --> 02:12:31,199

some kind of object come down out of the

3120

02:12:35,430 --> 02:12:33,520

sky at super fast speeds and then go

3121

02:12:37,830 --> 02:12:35,440

down into the water

3122

02:12:39,830 --> 02:12:37,840

and you know there's there's been there

3123

02:12:41,270 --> 02:12:39,840

was interest in essentially

3124

02:12:43,669 --> 02:12:41,280

understanding

3125

02:12:46,229 --> 02:12:43,679

some of the navy's observation of these

3126

02:12:47,430 --> 02:12:46,239

craft going in and out of the water and

3127

02:12:49,830 --> 02:12:47,440

you know

3128

02:12:52,870 --> 02:12:49,840

when you've got a craft that's got uh

3129

02:12:54,790 --> 02:12:52,880

essentially a space-time envelope drive

3130

02:12:57,350 --> 02:12:54,800

around it to create you know this

3131

02:13:00,310 --> 02:12:57,360

beautiful easy gravitational envelope

3132

02:13:02,709 --> 02:13:00,320

it's able to move through dense matter

3133

02:13:04,870 --> 02:13:02,719

and objects you know like water

3134

02:13:06,870 --> 02:13:04,880

just as easily as it moves in empty

3135

02:13:09,189 --> 02:13:06,880

space or in the sky or anywhere else it

3136

02:13:10,870 --> 02:13:09,199

doesn't matter what kind of medium it's

3137

02:13:12,310 --> 02:13:10,880

traveling through it's going to

3138

02:13:14,310 --> 02:13:12,320

essentially have

3139

02:13:16,069 --> 02:13:14,320

the same maneuverability the same

3140

02:13:18,790 --> 02:13:16,079

capabilities because it's actually

3141

02:13:20,790 --> 02:13:18,800

separated the internal space time of the

3142

02:13:21,830 --> 02:13:20,800

craft from the external spacetime of the

3143

02:13:23,510 --> 02:13:21,840

craft

3144

02:13:26,149 --> 02:13:23,520

you know but just going back to like the

3145

02:13:28,870 --> 02:13:26,159

witnessing part jimmy like

3146

02:13:31,669 --> 02:13:28,880

i know people i've met people that have

3147

02:13:33,189 --> 02:13:31,679

never seen a shooting star ever

3148

02:13:34,390 --> 02:13:33,199

in their lives

3149

02:13:36,870 --> 02:13:34,400

and that

3150

02:13:38,149 --> 02:13:36,880

completely blows my mind all the time

3151

02:13:39,589 --> 02:13:38,159

because

3152

02:13:42,550 --> 02:13:39,599

i've seen

3153

02:13:45,589 --> 02:13:42,560

millions of shooting stars i mean i

3154

02:13:47,109 --> 02:13:45,599

can't go outside at night at all without

3155

02:13:49,589 --> 02:13:47,119

seeing a shooting star

3156

02:13:51,109 --> 02:13:49,599

plus i've seen things that are clearly

3157

02:13:53,510 --> 02:13:51,119

not shooting stars

3158

02:13:56,310 --> 02:13:53,520

thousands of times including ones that

3159

02:13:58,550 --> 02:13:56,320

will go like a shooting star slow down

3160

02:14:00,950 --> 02:13:58,560

turn 90 degrees and go a different

3161

02:14:03,990 --> 02:14:00,960

direction which shooting stars don't do

3162

02:14:05,910 --> 02:14:04,000

and you know i i have a housemate that i

3163

02:14:07,669 --> 02:14:05,920

uh decided to

3164

02:14:10,310 --> 02:14:07,679

experiment with one night because she's

3165

02:14:13,109 --> 02:14:10,320

been wanting to see ships and have an

3166

02:14:16,229 --> 02:14:13,119

experience and so we go out and we start

3167

02:14:19,109 --> 02:14:16,239

talking and kind of open up the field to

3168

02:14:19,910 --> 02:14:19,119

call in some star family to come hang

3169

02:14:22,149 --> 02:14:19,920

out

3170

02:14:23,830 --> 02:14:22,159

and sure enough not only do they start

3171

02:14:26,709 --> 02:14:23,840

shooting across the sky and then

3172

02:14:28,470 --> 02:14:26,719

blinking at us and you know staying in

3173

02:14:31,030 --> 02:14:28,480

the same spot just doing this bright

3174

02:14:32,629 --> 02:14:31,040

blink bright blink bright blink you know

3175

02:14:34,550 --> 02:14:32,639

and then staying off for a minute and

3176

02:14:36,950 --> 02:14:34,560

then bright blinking a few other times

3177

02:14:39,510 --> 02:14:36,960

as we're as we're talking and then the

3178

02:14:41,910 --> 02:14:39,520

thing you know lights up moves really

3179

02:14:43,430 --> 02:14:41,920

fast like a shooting star but slows down

3180

02:14:45,750 --> 02:14:43,440

and then stops

3181

02:14:48,310 --> 02:14:45,760

you know like shooting stars don't slow

3182

02:14:52,069 --> 02:14:48,320

down and stop right like

3183

02:14:55,350 --> 02:14:52,079

and so these kinds of visible phenomena

3184

02:14:57,430 --> 02:14:55,360

can be really nice confirmations

3185

02:15:00,550 --> 02:14:57,440

for us having an experience of

3186

02:15:02,390 --> 02:15:00,560

witnessing something that is obviously

3187

02:15:05,430 --> 02:15:02,400

not an aircraft it's obviously not a

3188

02:15:08,550 --> 02:15:05,440

shooting star um but it's actually

3189

02:15:11,350 --> 02:15:08,560

really just step one because them

3190

02:15:13,510 --> 02:15:11,360

showing themselves in a ship in response

3191

02:15:15,830 --> 02:15:13,520

to your consciousness attempting to

3192

02:15:17,830 --> 02:15:15,840

connect and communicate is happening

3193

02:15:19,589 --> 02:15:17,840

because they want to have a conversation

3194

02:15:21,669 --> 02:15:19,599

they actually want you to open up and

3195

02:15:24,550 --> 02:15:21,679

have a communication with them

3196

02:15:26,069 --> 02:15:24,560

and they're testing how capable are you

3197

02:15:28,870 --> 02:15:26,079

of getting past

3198

02:15:31,030 --> 02:15:28,880

the visible phenomena and to the part

3199

02:15:33,350 --> 02:15:31,040

that wants to have a conversation if you

3200

02:15:35,189 --> 02:15:33,360

can do that then you're gonna actually

3201

02:15:37,109 --> 02:15:35,199

see some really amazing stuff and you'll

3202

02:15:38,790 --> 02:15:37,119

get some really interesting information

3203

02:15:42,629 --> 02:15:38,800

which is what i've you know sort of

3204

02:15:45,910 --> 02:15:42,639

scientifically practiced since 2005 is

3205

02:15:48,550 --> 02:15:45,920

how to actually get real information

3206

02:15:51,430 --> 02:15:48,560

through real contact experiences through

3207

02:15:53,270 --> 02:15:51,440

real connections with beings on ships um

3208

02:15:55,270 --> 02:15:53,280

and try to bring some of that knowledge

3209

02:15:57,270 --> 02:15:55,280

and that information to people

3210

02:15:59,669 --> 02:15:57,280

i um okay so

3211

02:16:01,830 --> 02:15:59,679

uh i was just going to i'm not gonna

3212

02:16:04,149 --> 02:16:01,840

i'll wait till after the break uh we'll

3213

02:16:07,830 --> 02:16:04,159

come back to overtime and i'll get this

3214

02:16:10,950 --> 02:16:07,840

ready i i shot some stuff uh the other

3215

02:16:13,830 --> 02:16:10,960

day i'm not gonna uh with uh my night

3216

02:16:15,030 --> 02:16:13,840

vision and i held up my

3217

02:16:16,709 --> 02:16:15,040

cell phone

3218

02:16:19,189 --> 02:16:16,719

and tried to record it and i captured

3219

02:16:21,109 --> 02:16:19,199

some amazing so i was watching anyway so

3220

02:16:22,390 --> 02:16:21,119

this was like the flashing you're

3221

02:16:25,430 --> 02:16:22,400

talking about

3222

02:16:26,470 --> 02:16:25,440

uh and i captured uh uh just a fleet of

3223

02:16:28,310 --> 02:16:26,480

craft

3224

02:16:31,270 --> 02:16:28,320

i don't even know how to explain it uh

3225

02:16:34,549 --> 02:16:31,280

moving across so anyway i've got that

3226

02:16:36,549 --> 02:16:34,559

and i'm going to uh make the video and

3227

02:16:39,990 --> 02:16:36,559

and get that up on youtube

3228

02:16:42,070 --> 02:16:40,000

uh as soon as i can uh when time allows

3229

02:16:45,429 --> 02:16:42,080

but here's the thing though

3230

02:16:47,509 --> 02:16:45,439

um when you go back and you looked at

3231

02:16:49,110 --> 02:16:47,519

it's the video and a tear in the sky

3232

02:16:51,030 --> 02:16:49,120

that you know we can connect with

3233

02:16:52,469 --> 02:16:51,040

immediately because we don't understand

3234

02:16:54,709 --> 02:16:52,479

necessarily what

3235

02:16:56,150 --> 02:16:54,719

what em and these measurements and

3236

02:16:58,629 --> 02:16:56,160

radiation

3237

02:17:01,190 --> 02:16:58,639

uh which was all collected when you when

3238

02:17:04,150 --> 02:17:01,200

you went back and started to see how the

3239

02:17:06,629 --> 02:17:04,160

data was collected what does that then

3240

02:17:08,469 --> 02:17:06,639

tell you about this phenomena that

3241

02:17:11,830 --> 02:17:08,479

happened over catalina

3242

02:17:13,910 --> 02:17:11,840

yeah it's it's it's just that there's no

3243

02:17:16,629 --> 02:17:13,920

there is no way to disprove the

3244

02:17:19,270 --> 02:17:16,639

phenomena by suggesting that there is

3245

02:17:23,190 --> 02:17:19,280

some kind of optical effect occurring

3246

02:17:25,429 --> 02:17:23,200

like you can tell that it's not just

3247

02:17:27,509 --> 02:17:25,439

light bending in the atmosphere in some

3248

02:17:29,750 --> 02:17:27,519

weird way around a cloud or a piece of

3249

02:17:32,309 --> 02:17:29,760

lightning or something like that because

3250

02:17:34,790 --> 02:17:32,319

when you're looking at things across

3251

02:17:36,709 --> 02:17:34,800

this whole spectra of different devices

3252

02:17:39,509 --> 02:17:36,719

you can see its heat levels you can see

3253

02:17:41,990 --> 02:17:39,519

its refractivity you can see it's is it

3254

02:17:44,389 --> 02:17:42,000

putting out any kind of

3255

02:17:46,629 --> 02:17:44,399

sonic impulse or wave that's affecting

3256

02:17:49,110 --> 02:17:46,639

the atmosphere around the object like

3257

02:17:50,629 --> 02:17:49,120

there's just a lot more information that

3258

02:17:53,349 --> 02:17:50,639

you can gather

3259

02:17:55,990 --> 02:17:53,359

with this more advanced equipment plus

3260

02:17:57,750 --> 02:17:56,000

you can then also verify positioning

3261

02:17:59,270 --> 02:17:57,760

based on radar

3262

02:18:01,509 --> 02:17:59,280

and there was some local coordination

3263

02:18:03,110 --> 02:18:01,519

with radar as well to be able to detect

3264

02:18:05,190 --> 02:18:03,120

you know the appearance of objects and

3265

02:18:07,190 --> 02:18:05,200

disappearance of objects

3266

02:18:09,270 --> 02:18:07,200

and so you're you're now using all of

3267

02:18:12,230 --> 02:18:09,280

these different kinds of light waves and

3268

02:18:14,549 --> 02:18:12,240

measurement systems that you can then

3269

02:18:16,790 --> 02:18:14,559

absolutely prove that it's not just some

3270

02:18:19,910 --> 02:18:16,800

optical phenomena

3271

02:18:21,589 --> 02:18:19,920

the uh the the consciousness aspect to

3272

02:18:22,549 --> 02:18:21,599

this though

3273

02:18:24,629 --> 02:18:22,559

um

3274

02:18:26,549 --> 02:18:24,639

when we talk about you know super

3275

02:18:28,230 --> 02:18:26,559

luminal and if

3276

02:18:29,589 --> 02:18:28,240

entanglement has to come into the

3277

02:18:32,950 --> 02:18:29,599

conversation

3278

02:18:35,750 --> 02:18:32,960

um where there isn't a delay uh

3279

02:18:38,230 --> 02:18:35,760

apparently from what i have observed

3280

02:18:40,950 --> 02:18:38,240

uh when something is seen in the sky

3281

02:18:43,030 --> 02:18:40,960

when you think about it right where this

3282

02:18:46,230 --> 02:18:43,040

is an instantaneous

3283

02:18:48,389 --> 02:18:46,240

uh communication is this getting too woo

3284

02:18:49,910 --> 02:18:48,399

i mean is it getting way too out there

3285

02:18:52,549 --> 02:18:49,920

where i can think

3286

02:18:55,750 --> 02:18:52,559

okay come on wink at me and the wink

3287

02:18:59,509 --> 02:18:57,910

well it's only as woo

3288

02:19:01,750 --> 02:18:59,519

as your

3289

02:19:03,589 --> 02:19:01,760

you know the part of you

3290

02:19:05,589 --> 02:19:03,599

that questions

3291

02:19:07,190 --> 02:19:05,599

is it even possible that you're having

3292

02:19:08,790 --> 02:19:07,200

this experience

3293

02:19:11,190 --> 02:19:08,800

which is what a lot of people do right a

3294

02:19:12,870 --> 02:19:11,200

lot of people go into the state of like

3295

02:19:15,030 --> 02:19:12,880

oh why do i deserve to have this

3296

02:19:17,270 --> 02:19:15,040

connection like who is this why why

3297

02:19:19,030 --> 02:19:17,280

would they ever come here just because

3298

02:19:21,750 --> 02:19:19,040

i'm looking for a craft why would the

3299

02:19:23,990 --> 02:19:21,760

craft interact with me at all right and

3300

02:19:26,230 --> 02:19:24,000

that's that's common it's everybody's

3301

02:19:28,230 --> 02:19:26,240

like oh i'm not special why would they

3302

02:19:29,830 --> 02:19:28,240

ever show up for me like that that

3303

02:19:30,709 --> 02:19:29,840

doesn't make any sense

3304

02:19:31,509 --> 02:19:30,719

um

3305

02:19:34,230 --> 02:19:31,519

but

3306

02:19:35,669 --> 02:19:34,240

consider this all right imagine you're

3307

02:19:39,110 --> 02:19:35,679

on a starship

3308

02:19:41,190 --> 02:19:39,120

and you can look at the earth

3309

02:19:43,750 --> 02:19:41,200

and you can go over different regions of

3310

02:19:46,230 --> 02:19:43,760

the earth and you not only can see in

3311

02:19:48,150 --> 02:19:46,240

high detail what's going on down on the

3312

02:19:50,870 --> 02:19:48,160

surface of the planet like you can zoom

3313

02:19:53,190 --> 02:19:50,880

in you've got lensing systems you can go

3314

02:19:55,270 --> 02:19:53,200
down right down to the detail of a

3315

02:19:55,990 --> 02:19:55,280
person or a license plate i mean you've

3316

02:19:59,830 --> 02:19:56,000
got

3317

02:20:00,710 --> 02:19:59,840
serious telescopic zoom capacities right

3318

02:20:02,150 --> 02:20:00,720
because

3319

02:20:03,750 --> 02:20:02,160
it's just naturally part of the ship's

3320

02:20:07,349 --> 02:20:03,760
instrumentation right

3321

02:20:09,510 --> 02:20:07,359
and then you also have a vast array

3322

02:20:11,830 --> 02:20:09,520
of instrumentation to read different

3323

02:20:14,150 --> 02:20:11,840
kinds of fields so you can see heat you

3324

02:20:15,990 --> 02:20:14,160
can see electromagnetism you can see the

3325

02:20:18,870 --> 02:20:16,000
whole range of the electromagnetic

3326

02:20:20,070 --> 02:20:18,880

spectrum from the super low frequencies

3327

02:20:22,630 --> 02:20:20,080

all the way up to the super high

3328

02:20:24,950 --> 02:20:22,640

frequencies from radio waves all the way

3329

02:20:27,830 --> 02:20:24,960

down i mean you can even pick up

3330

02:20:30,710 --> 02:20:27,840

radiation signatures off of objects you

3331

02:20:33,429 --> 02:20:30,720

can see how radiation is spreading from

3332

02:20:36,389 --> 02:20:33,439

devices that you know leak radiation and

3333

02:20:37,349 --> 02:20:36,399

things like that but you can also see

3334

02:20:39,910 --> 02:20:37,359

jimmy

3335

02:20:41,910 --> 02:20:39,920

you can see what's going on

3336

02:20:43,590 --> 02:20:41,920

at the planck scale you can see the

3337

02:20:45,429 --> 02:20:43,600

reverberation

3338

02:20:48,070 --> 02:20:45,439

of the field

3339

02:20:50,469 --> 02:20:48,080

around people essentially what we'd call

3340

02:20:52,630 --> 02:20:50,479

in the sort of metaphysics world and

3341

02:20:55,429 --> 02:20:52,640

what's been popularized in the new age

3342

02:20:57,670 --> 02:20:55,439

traditions as seeing auras right

3343

02:20:59,510 --> 02:20:57,680

essentially picking up the actual

3344

02:21:02,309 --> 02:20:59,520

resonance and the measurable resonance

3345

02:21:04,950 --> 02:21:02,319

of the energetic field around a person

3346

02:21:08,230 --> 02:21:04,960

including to the detail of which when

3347

02:21:10,870 --> 02:21:08,240

that energetic field is projecting in

3348

02:21:12,950 --> 02:21:10,880

particular directions right so when i

3349

02:21:15,750 --> 02:21:12,960

was a teenager the thing one of the

3350

02:21:18,389 --> 02:21:15,760

things that woke me up was was in the

3351

02:21:20,550 --> 02:21:18,399

question of asking how is it possible

3352

02:21:22,870 --> 02:21:20,560

that i could feel it when someone's

3353

02:21:24,830 --> 02:21:22,880

looking at me from across the room right

3354

02:21:27,270 --> 02:21:24,840

i was 15 years old in these

3355

02:21:29,670 --> 02:21:27,280

conversations and it was partially that

3356

02:21:32,309 --> 02:21:29,680

question of what's the physics

3357

02:21:34,550 --> 02:21:32,319

of what's coming off of my eyes

3358

02:21:37,429 --> 02:21:34,560

when i'm looking at somebody

3359

02:21:42,070 --> 02:21:37,439

that could actually cause a tangible

3360

02:21:47,349 --> 02:21:43,270

and so

3361

02:21:49,429 --> 02:21:47,359

now apply that to advanced technological

3362

02:21:50,630 --> 02:21:49,439

energetic perception being able to

3363

02:21:53,990 --> 02:21:50,640

perceive

3364

02:21:56,389 --> 02:21:54,000

the actual directional intentionality of

3365

02:21:59,349 --> 02:21:56,399

someone's perception being projected

3366

02:22:01,510 --> 02:21:59,359

into the sky along with the emotional

3367

02:22:04,550 --> 02:22:01,520

vibration of that projection into the

3368

02:22:07,349 --> 02:22:04,560

sky along with the desires that there's

3369

02:22:10,469 --> 02:22:07,359

all this information that's coming off

3370

02:22:11,510 --> 02:22:10,479

of someone who is in a state deeply

3371

02:22:14,230 --> 02:22:11,520

seeking

3372

02:22:17,270 --> 02:22:14,240

to connect with something out there

3373

02:22:19,270 --> 02:22:17,280

and that looks like a ray

3374

02:22:22,550 --> 02:22:19,280

coming off of the earth

3375

02:22:24,469 --> 02:22:22,560

be picked up

3376

02:22:26,790 --> 02:22:24,479

in the instrumentation and they're like

3377

02:22:27,990 --> 02:22:26,800

oh look at this somebody who's deeply

3378

02:22:30,710 --> 02:22:28,000

focused

3379

02:22:32,630 --> 02:22:30,720

emotionally at a heart level on

3380

02:22:35,030 --> 02:22:32,640

connecting with things outside of the

3381

02:22:36,870 --> 02:22:35,040

planet let's go check them out

3382

02:22:38,469 --> 02:22:36,880

and so what do you do you just bring the

3383

02:22:40,790 --> 02:22:38,479

ship in real quick

3384

02:22:42,790 --> 02:22:40,800

you know you do like a little fly-in you

3385

02:22:44,150 --> 02:22:42,800

look like a shooting star but then

3386

02:22:46,389 --> 02:22:44,160

you're just chilling there and you don't

3387

02:22:47,750 --> 02:22:46,399

have a bunch of lights on the craft so

3388

02:22:50,070 --> 02:22:47,760

you're just watching

3389

02:22:51,990 --> 02:22:50,080

and you see suddenly that that being

3390

02:22:54,230 --> 02:22:52,000

down there that little ray

3391

02:22:55,990 --> 02:22:54,240

flickers and flashes and gets excited

3392

02:22:58,070 --> 02:22:56,000

because it just saw a shooting star

3393

02:23:00,389 --> 02:22:58,080

right and now it's like focusing in even

3394

02:23:02,630 --> 02:23:00,399

more on that area and so then you like

3395

02:23:04,230 --> 02:23:02,640

all right all right like flip up the

3396

02:23:06,710 --> 02:23:04,240

engines real quick like flash them and

3397

02:23:09,349 --> 02:23:06,720

so you flash you know the light system

3398

02:23:11,270 --> 02:23:09,359

around the craft a couple times ooh now

3399

02:23:12,790 --> 02:23:11,280

they're really focused on you

3400

02:23:15,190 --> 02:23:12,800

and now you're in a position where

3401

02:23:18,230 --> 02:23:15,200

you're directly lined up with that ray

3402

02:23:21,110 --> 02:23:18,240

in this space where you can pick up the

3403

02:23:23,110 --> 02:23:21,120

emotional and telepathic information

3404

02:23:25,750 --> 02:23:23,120

coming from that person which can

3405

02:23:28,389 --> 02:23:25,760

literally be broadcast into the craft

3406

02:23:30,870 --> 02:23:28,399

like a holographic audio projection

3407

02:23:32,710 --> 02:23:30,880

essentially where it's like okay there's

3408

02:23:34,469 --> 02:23:32,720

communication there's resonance there's

3409

02:23:35,270 --> 02:23:34,479

information coming here

3410

02:23:37,510 --> 02:23:35,280

and

3411

02:23:40,070 --> 02:23:37,520

you on the craft are like hey

3412

02:23:42,950 --> 02:23:40,080

like can you feel us

3413

02:23:45,429 --> 02:23:42,960

are you able to receive information from

3414

02:23:48,389 --> 02:23:45,439

us can you listen

3415

02:23:49,990 --> 02:23:48,399

and and a lot of people the answer is no

3416

02:23:51,990 --> 02:23:50,000

they're not listening they don't care

3417

02:23:54,150 --> 02:23:52,000

they just wanted it to flash again they

3418

02:23:55,670 --> 02:23:54,160

just want it to fly across the sky again

3419

02:23:57,670 --> 02:23:55,680

but occasionally you come across people

3420

02:23:58,550 --> 02:23:57,680

who are like oh my gosh there's a ship

3421

02:24:00,870 --> 02:23:58,560

there

3422

02:24:03,030 --> 02:24:00,880

i really want to understand more about

3423

02:24:05,030 --> 02:24:03,040

these beings who are these beings they

3424

02:24:07,110 --> 02:24:05,040

start asking questions

3425

02:24:09,429 --> 02:24:07,120

and then what happens is that that's a

3426
02:24:10,710 --> 02:24:09,439
perfect opening for those beings to send

3427
02:24:13,670 --> 02:24:10,720
information

3428
02:24:15,510 --> 02:24:13,680
and if the person's receiving of it then

3429
02:24:17,510 --> 02:24:15,520
they get their first experience of light

3430
02:24:19,830 --> 02:24:17,520
language communication which is

3431
02:24:21,830 --> 02:24:19,840
essentially the way the galaxy

3432
02:24:24,630 --> 02:24:21,840
communicates faster than light between

3433
02:24:26,309 --> 02:24:24,640
star systems all over the place right

3434
02:24:28,710 --> 02:24:26,319
and so it's like a little tiny

3435
02:24:31,190 --> 02:24:28,720
onboarding to the more advanced phone

3436
02:24:32,790 --> 02:24:31,200
system that eventually you'll all be

3437
02:24:33,670 --> 02:24:32,800
capable of doing

3438
02:24:35,429 --> 02:24:33,680

right

3439

02:24:37,590 --> 02:24:35,439

so it's just onboarding it's just a

3440

02:24:40,550 --> 02:24:37,600

little tiny gift of onboarding that's

3441

02:24:43,670 --> 02:24:40,560

going on and the technology supports it

3442

02:24:45,750 --> 02:24:43,680

and what what is so wrong with that in

3443

02:24:47,030 --> 02:24:45,760

in the world of science

3444

02:24:47,910 --> 02:24:47,040

i mean what

3445

02:24:49,429 --> 02:24:47,920

so

3446

02:24:50,790 --> 02:24:49,439

i don't know

3447

02:24:51,750 --> 02:24:50,800

how

3448

02:24:54,550 --> 02:24:51,760

um

3449

02:24:55,510 --> 02:24:54,560

having an open mind and questioning

3450

02:24:58,070 --> 02:24:55,520

things

3451
02:25:01,510 --> 02:24:58,080
um has has ended

3452
02:25:03,590 --> 02:25:01,520
i mean what is wrong with exploring that

3453
02:25:05,349 --> 02:25:03,600
that idea

3454
02:25:08,230 --> 02:25:05,359
there's i mean there's really nothing

3455
02:25:09,870 --> 02:25:08,240
wrong with exploring it it's just

3456
02:25:12,710 --> 02:25:09,880
no

3457
02:25:14,469 --> 02:25:12,720
impossibility factor that's a closed

3458
02:25:17,910 --> 02:25:14,479
gate on the mind

3459
02:25:20,469 --> 02:25:17,920
right so if it's impossible like even

3460
02:25:23,190 --> 02:25:20,479
stephen hawking a guy who like i deeply

3461
02:25:24,389 --> 02:25:23,200
respect his his life and his work and

3462
02:25:26,150 --> 02:25:24,399
his physics

3463
02:25:27,910 --> 02:25:26,160

but the guy's like there's no way

3464

02:25:29,830 --> 02:25:27,920

extraterrestrial civilizations are ever

3465

02:25:31,750 --> 02:25:29,840

coming here they would never be able to

3466

02:25:33,270 --> 02:25:31,760

make it and if they did it'd be

3467

02:25:34,950 --> 02:25:33,280

pointless because it would take them

3468

02:25:37,030 --> 02:25:34,960

hundreds and hundreds of years and

3469

02:25:38,710 --> 02:25:37,040

they'd just be coming for resources i'm

3470

02:25:40,070 --> 02:25:38,720

like dude

3471

02:25:42,469 --> 02:25:40,080

like

3472

02:25:44,550 --> 02:25:42,479

we're literally building diamonds one

3473

02:25:46,950 --> 02:25:44,560

molecule at a time on earth and you

3474

02:25:49,429 --> 02:25:46,960

don't think a replicator is possible

3475

02:25:51,590 --> 02:25:49,439

like we literally are starting to

3476

02:25:53,910 --> 02:25:51,600

teleport communication

3477

02:25:55,910 --> 02:25:53,920

you know and and and quantum states

3478

02:25:56,950 --> 02:25:55,920

between the earth and satellites you

3479

02:25:59,349 --> 02:25:56,960

don't think

3480

02:26:01,590 --> 02:25:59,359

entanglement's possible or that actually

3481

02:26:03,030 --> 02:26:01,600

creating a standing wormhole bridge

3482

02:26:05,910 --> 02:26:03,040

could be possible

3483

02:26:08,870 --> 02:26:05,920

it's absolutely possible bro it just

3484

02:26:10,950 --> 02:26:08,880

takes a deeper level of openness to

3485

02:26:12,550 --> 02:26:10,960

those kinds of physics and that kind of

3486

02:26:15,110 --> 02:26:12,560

advanced understanding

3487

02:26:16,710 --> 02:26:15,120

well i mean it isn't it just down to

3488

02:26:20,309 --> 02:26:16,720

basics where

3489

02:26:21,750 --> 02:26:20,319

um you know copernicus and galileo

3490

02:26:23,349 --> 02:26:21,760

if if they

3491

02:26:24,710 --> 02:26:23,359

weren't

3492

02:26:27,349 --> 02:26:24,720

wondering

3493

02:26:29,750 --> 02:26:27,359

right if they weren't thinking because

3494

02:26:30,710 --> 02:26:29,760

we had a closed world we had an accepted

3495

02:26:33,030 --> 02:26:30,720

way

3496

02:26:35,750 --> 02:26:33,040

of thinking right but they took it

3497

02:26:37,670 --> 02:26:35,760

beyond that that is what needs to be

3498

02:26:40,550 --> 02:26:37,680

applied today i know that we're getting

3499

02:26:44,070 --> 02:26:40,560

closer to that but still we're fighting

3500

02:26:46,389 --> 02:26:44,080

it and and thinking with an open mind

3501

02:26:48,630 --> 02:26:46,399

needs to be applied to science it's

3502

02:26:51,510 --> 02:26:48,640

really that simple that's right that's

3503

02:26:53,750 --> 02:26:51,520

right and we've had openings and

3504

02:26:55,190 --> 02:26:53,760

closures you know sort of dilations and

3505

02:26:57,830 --> 02:26:55,200

contractions

3506

02:26:59,270 --> 02:26:57,840

in our ability to be open to new

3507

02:27:01,030 --> 02:26:59,280

information

3508

02:27:03,190 --> 02:27:01,040

over and over again throughout history

3509

02:27:07,270 --> 02:27:03,200

right and a lot of times the

3510

02:27:08,309 --> 02:27:07,280

contractions occur around fundamentalism

3511

02:27:09,510 --> 02:27:08,319

and

3512

02:27:10,870 --> 02:27:09,520

essentially

3513

02:27:13,190 --> 02:27:10,880

trying to

3514

02:27:15,429 --> 02:27:13,200

say this is the truth the one truth the

3515

02:27:17,670 --> 02:27:15,439

only truth that's the truth period right

3516

02:27:19,750 --> 02:27:17,680

and religions have been notorious at

3517

02:27:21,429 --> 02:27:19,760

this like this is the one true way to

3518

02:27:25,030 --> 02:27:21,439

god right

3519

02:27:26,309 --> 02:27:25,040

and and so those that kind of perception

3520

02:27:28,870 --> 02:27:26,319

and and that relates to our

3521

02:27:31,910 --> 02:27:28,880

conversations around you know the the

3522

02:27:34,150 --> 02:27:31,920

spanish inquisition and treating people

3523

02:27:36,070 --> 02:27:34,160

terribly because you're afraid that

3524

02:27:38,309 --> 02:27:36,080

they're part of some evil force that's

3525

02:27:39,670 --> 02:27:38,319

coming to get you and reacting out of

3526
02:27:41,110 --> 02:27:39,680
trauma and

3527
02:27:43,270 --> 02:27:41,120
and all of these things are

3528
02:27:45,910 --> 02:27:43,280
interconnected to

3529
02:27:47,990 --> 02:27:45,920
acts and processes essentially that make

3530
02:27:49,110 --> 02:27:48,000
people fundamentalist where they try to

3531
02:27:51,830 --> 02:27:49,120
defend

3532
02:27:53,830 --> 02:27:51,840
this little safe bubble that they're in

3533
02:27:54,950 --> 02:27:53,840
and they defend it so strongly that

3534
02:27:56,870 --> 02:27:54,960
they're just

3535
02:28:00,309 --> 02:27:56,880
slamming swords into everybody around

3536
02:28:02,230 --> 02:28:00,319
them right and and and then there's

3537
02:28:04,550 --> 02:28:02,240
there's still like there's this

3538
02:28:08,389 --> 02:28:04,560

unfolding process that happens this sort

3539

02:28:09,590 --> 02:28:08,399

of um dilation or opening that occurs

3540

02:28:12,230 --> 02:28:09,600

because

3541

02:28:14,150 --> 02:28:12,240

you know the acts of one fundamentalist

3542

02:28:15,190 --> 02:28:14,160

person that might be a priest and a

3543

02:28:16,630 --> 02:28:15,200

religion

3544

02:28:19,190 --> 02:28:16,640

is so

3545

02:28:21,670 --> 02:28:19,200

disturbing to someone who's in that

3546

02:28:23,270 --> 02:28:21,680

church as a child or whatever that

3547

02:28:27,110 --> 02:28:23,280

they're like actually

3548

02:28:28,950 --> 02:28:27,120

i am not i do not i'm i can't trust

3549

02:28:31,830 --> 02:28:28,960

this information that's being given to

3550

02:28:33,990 --> 02:28:31,840

me i can't trust that this is the whole

3551

02:28:36,070 --> 02:28:34,000

truth because i'm learning it in school

3552

02:28:37,750 --> 02:28:36,080

or because i'm learning it in church or

3553

02:28:40,790 --> 02:28:37,760

because my parents told me or because of

3554

02:28:43,590 --> 02:28:40,800

this or that and their questioning of it

3555

02:28:47,030 --> 02:28:43,600

and their desire to open to a larger

3556

02:28:48,790 --> 02:28:47,040

understanding is like a fuel that brings

3557

02:28:51,270 --> 02:28:48,800

them new information and new

3558

02:28:53,510 --> 02:28:51,280

possibilities and the more they stay

3559

02:28:55,590 --> 02:28:53,520

open to those possibilities the more

3560

02:28:57,510 --> 02:28:55,600

that's going to keep coming in and

3561

02:28:59,910 --> 02:28:57,520

people go through these radical

3562

02:29:02,309 --> 02:28:59,920

transformations in themselves and in

3563

02:29:04,710 --> 02:29:02,319

their life radical awakenings

3564

02:29:06,950 --> 02:29:04,720

and it's uncomfortable to go through

3565

02:29:09,030 --> 02:29:06,960

that it's uncomfortable to have all your

3566

02:29:10,790 --> 02:29:09,040

beliefs shattered it's uncomfortable to

3567

02:29:13,190 --> 02:29:10,800

be in a different place than your

3568

02:29:14,550 --> 02:29:13,200

parents and and and your friends and

3569

02:29:16,230 --> 02:29:14,560

especially if you're in a different

3570

02:29:18,790 --> 02:29:16,240

place than your friends

3571

02:29:21,190 --> 02:29:18,800

a lot of people tend to revert back

3572

02:29:23,990 --> 02:29:21,200

they close back up because

3573

02:29:26,150 --> 02:29:24,000

they don't feel like they can be

3574

02:29:28,550 --> 02:29:26,160

the new self that they are and be

3575

02:29:31,429 --> 02:29:28,560

accepted by their friends around them

3576

02:29:33,429 --> 02:29:31,439

and so the this dilation and contraction

3577

02:29:35,270 --> 02:29:33,439

sometimes happens from peer pressure

3578

02:29:37,590 --> 02:29:35,280

it's cultural pressure

3579

02:29:40,070 --> 02:29:37,600

but i think we're building momentum on

3580

02:29:42,150 --> 02:29:40,080

the planet right now where enough people

3581

02:29:43,750 --> 02:29:42,160

are consistently saying hey but yeah but

3582

02:29:46,710 --> 02:29:43,760

maybe there's more

3583

02:29:49,429 --> 02:29:46,720

maybe more is true than what i think

3584

02:29:50,550 --> 02:29:49,439

and i'm open to understanding more about

3585

02:29:53,270 --> 02:29:50,560

reality

3586

02:29:55,910 --> 02:29:53,280

um and i think that's crucial yeah it is

3587

02:29:57,510 --> 02:29:55,920

crucial and uh we're gonna head to a

3588

02:29:58,550 --> 02:29:57,520

break and when we come back i want to

3589

02:30:00,710 --> 02:29:58,560

get to

3590

02:30:03,590 --> 02:30:00,720

uh something from nothing

3591

02:30:05,990 --> 02:30:03,600

or was there always something

3592

02:30:07,990 --> 02:30:06,000

there before there was nothing and we're

3593

02:30:09,750 --> 02:30:08,000

going to talk about all of that when we

3594

02:30:12,389 --> 02:30:09,760

come back but here's the thing

3595

02:30:14,550 --> 02:30:12,399

i am i am fully woo

3596

02:30:15,349 --> 02:30:14,560

i am i

3597

02:30:19,429 --> 02:30:15,359

is

3598

02:30:20,790 --> 02:30:19,439

i'm whoa but here's but i need

3599

02:30:23,830 --> 02:30:20,800

science

3600

02:30:27,510 --> 02:30:23,840

to help me work through the woo

3601

02:30:30,230 --> 02:30:27,520

i need the signs to support the woo so i

3602

02:30:33,590 --> 02:30:30,240

know that i'm not crazy um i believe in

3603

02:30:35,510 --> 02:30:33,600

the woo but i need the science to to

3604

02:30:37,590 --> 02:30:35,520

guide and i think that we're on a

3605

02:30:39,910 --> 02:30:37,600

collision course right now and i love it

3606

02:30:42,389 --> 02:30:39,920

and it's gonna be it's gonna be gnarly

3607

02:30:43,590 --> 02:30:42,399

when these two trains hit head on let's

3608

02:30:44,870 --> 02:30:43,600

take our

3609

02:30:46,630 --> 02:30:44,880

it's gonna be awesome it's gonna be

3610

02:30:49,990 --> 02:30:46,640

awesome let's take our break right here

3611

02:30:52,870 --> 02:30:50,000

um because when we come back uh there is

3612

02:30:55,349 --> 02:30:52,880

a lot of debate now out there

3613

02:30:56,870 --> 02:30:55,359

in academic circles if the big bang ever

3614

02:30:59,429 --> 02:30:56,880

even happened

3615

02:31:01,349 --> 02:30:59,439

and and what what was there before the

3616

02:31:03,510 --> 02:31:01,359

big bang well i'm gonna find out from

3617

02:31:05,910 --> 02:31:03,520

adam when we come back this is fade to

3618

02:31:07,590 --> 02:31:05,920

black i am your host jimmy church

3619

02:31:10,360 --> 02:31:07,600

stay with us we'll be back after this

3620

02:31:19,230 --> 02:31:10,370

quick break

3621

02:31:20,510 --> 02:31:19,240

[Music]

3622

02:31:28,469 --> 02:31:20,520

[Applause]

3623

02:31:32,150 --> 02:31:30,630

you're listening to jimmy church and

3624

02:31:37,190 --> 02:31:32,160

fade to black

3625

02:31:42,389 --> 02:31:39,510

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3626
02:31:46,630 --> 02:31:42,399
you are listening to my boy jimmychurch

3627
02:31:53,590 --> 02:31:49,190
despite popular opinion

3628
02:31:58,710 --> 02:31:56,870
but listening to jimmy church

3629
02:32:01,030 --> 02:31:58,720
right now eden pier is having their

3630
02:32:03,750 --> 02:32:01,040
famous bogo deal on thunderstorm air

3631
02:32:05,910 --> 02:32:03,760
purifiers one listener wrote it makes a

3632
02:32:08,550 --> 02:32:05,920
huge difference in our cat litter box

3633
02:32:11,830 --> 02:32:08,560
stink i just wish i waited for the bogo

3634
02:32:15,190 --> 02:32:11,840
deal i need another one well now's the

3635
02:32:17,590 --> 02:32:15,200
time bogo is back so when you buy one

3636
02:32:19,910 --> 02:32:17,600
thunderstorm you get one free no matter

3637
02:32:22,550 --> 02:32:19,920
how many you buy you buy two you get two

3638
02:32:24,550 --> 02:32:22,560

free you buy five you get five free the

3639

02:32:26,870 --> 02:32:24,560

thunderstorm will completely eliminate

3640

02:32:29,670 --> 02:32:26,880

any odor even the worst like pets

3641

02:32:32,070 --> 02:32:29,680

cigarette smoke urine and cooking now is

3642

02:32:34,950 --> 02:32:32,080

the time to order eden pier's buy one

3643

02:32:35,790 --> 02:32:34,960

get one free sale is one week only with

3644

02:32:39,510 --> 02:32:35,800

over

3645

02:32:42,389 --> 02:32:39,520

265 000 thunderstorms sold and countless

3646

02:32:44,150 --> 02:32:42,399

five-star reviews you know it works

3647

02:32:46,910 --> 02:32:44,160

people are buying several for around the

3648

02:32:49,790 --> 02:32:46,920

home and even as gifts just go to

3649

02:32:52,550 --> 02:32:49,800

edenpuredeals.com and use discount code

3650

02:32:55,190 --> 02:32:52,560

faderbogo that's fader bogo

3651

02:32:58,750 --> 02:32:55,200

f-a-d-e-r-b-o-g-o

3652

02:33:01,070 --> 02:32:58,760

bogo is buy one get one free that's

3653

02:33:06,870 --> 02:33:01,080

edenpuredeals.com discount code

3654

02:33:09,030 --> 02:33:06,880

faderbogo and as always shipping is free

3655

02:33:11,110 --> 02:33:09,040

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

3656

02:33:13,349 --> 02:33:11,120

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

3657

02:33:15,110 --> 02:33:13,359

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

3658

02:33:16,950 --> 02:33:15,120

and one of the most watched networks in

3659

02:33:18,710 --> 02:33:16,960

the world and i would like to personally

3660

02:33:21,429 --> 02:33:18,720

invite you to check out our expanding

3661

02:33:23,670 --> 02:33:21,439

library of tv film lectures and special

3662

02:33:26,230 --> 02:33:23,680

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

3663

02:33:28,950 --> 02:33:26,240

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

3664

02:33:30,790 --> 02:33:28,960

history health ufos spirituality and our

3665

02:33:33,110 --> 02:33:30,800

future we are committed to our community

3666

02:33:35,510 --> 02:33:33,120

and with my personal invitation you can

3667

02:33:38,150 --> 02:33:35,520

right now get your own free 30-day

3668

02:33:40,469 --> 02:33:38,160

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3669

02:33:43,760 --> 02:33:40,479

your own library of information starts

3670

02:33:45,270 --> 02:33:43,770

today at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3671

02:33:47,750 --> 02:33:45,280

[Music]

3672

02:33:51,190 --> 02:33:47,760

your one million gigawatt paranormal

3673

02:33:52,950 --> 02:33:51,200

powerhouse kumx db

3674

02:33:54,630 --> 02:33:52,960

vx

3675

02:33:57,270 --> 02:33:54,640

are you ready to read about true

3676
02:34:00,070 --> 02:33:57,280
paranormal events unex media publishes

3677
02:34:02,469 --> 02:34:00,080
non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3678
02:34:05,750 --> 02:34:02,479
haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3679
02:34:07,910 --> 02:34:05,760
creatures and more just like kunx db

3680
02:34:10,910 --> 02:34:07,920
radio it's all about unexplained

3681
02:34:12,870 --> 02:34:10,920
phenomena visit

3682
02:34:15,110 --> 02:34:12,880
www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

3683
02:34:17,670 --> 02:34:15,120
great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3684
02:34:20,309 --> 02:34:17,680
gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3685
02:34:24,230 --> 02:34:20,319
bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3686
02:34:28,469 --> 02:34:26,550
introducing the game changer blend from

3687
02:34:30,950 --> 02:34:28,479
river moon coffee that delivers a

3688
02:34:33,990 --> 02:34:30,960

customized blend made specifically for

3689

02:34:37,030 --> 02:34:34,000

the fader knots if the game is rigged

3690

02:34:38,150 --> 02:34:37,040

change the game it's a boulder cup with

3691

02:34:40,389 --> 02:34:38,160

some bite

3692

02:34:42,630 --> 02:34:40,399

game changer is the coffee of choice for

3693

02:34:45,750 --> 02:34:42,640

those that prefer an organic dark roast

3694

02:34:48,469 --> 02:34:45,760

that is slightly lighter and milder but

3695

02:34:50,790 --> 02:34:48,479

it's still dark with wild notes of

3696

02:34:53,349 --> 02:34:50,800

pecans and chocolate with a rich

3697

02:34:55,429 --> 02:34:53,359

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

3698

02:34:58,469 --> 02:34:55,439

to perfection for a great coffee to

3699

02:35:01,590 --> 02:34:58,479

start your day as an after dinner coffee

3700

02:35:03,990 --> 02:35:01,600

or anywhere in between artisan small

3701

02:35:06,630 --> 02:35:04,000

batch roasted to perfection usda

3702

02:35:08,950 --> 02:35:06,640

certified organic all river moon coffee

3703

02:35:11,830 --> 02:35:08,960

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3704

02:35:13,910 --> 02:35:11,840

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

3705

02:35:17,830 --> 02:35:13,920

click on the banners over on our site

3706

02:35:19,910 --> 02:35:17,840

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3707

02:35:23,030 --> 02:35:19,920

off of your order today

3708

02:35:27,510 --> 02:35:25,190

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3709

02:35:30,710 --> 02:35:27,520

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3710

02:35:32,469 --> 02:35:30,720

radio app from talk stream live

3711

02:35:35,349 --> 02:35:32,479

you'll find a great selection of talk

3712

02:35:37,990 --> 02:35:35,359

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3713

02:35:40,230 --> 02:35:38,000

phenomena and much more download the

3714

02:35:42,230 --> 02:35:40,240

paranormal radio app now and start

3715

02:35:44,469 --> 02:35:42,240

listening to the very best in paranormal

3716

02:35:46,230 --> 02:35:44,479

talk entertainment including the network

3717

02:35:49,510 --> 02:35:46,240

you're listening to right now the

3718

02:36:00,230 --> 02:35:49,520

paranormal radio app free in google play

3719

02:36:07,270 --> 02:36:03,270

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3720

02:36:10,830 --> 02:36:07,280

born this way this is kj cr

3721

02:36:10,840 --> 02:36:26,630

[Music]

3722

02:36:26,640 --> 02:36:30,150

welcome back

3723

02:36:34,790 --> 02:36:32,550

electronic short

3724

02:36:37,510 --> 02:36:34,800

heading in overtime uh with our guest

3725

02:36:40,710 --> 02:36:37,520

tonight adam apollo and i want to let

3726

02:36:44,070 --> 02:36:40,720

everybody know that i just got an email

3727

02:36:46,710 --> 02:36:44,080

uh from actually i got texts that were

3728

02:36:49,270 --> 02:36:46,720

coming in during the show uh from steve

3729

02:36:52,389 --> 02:36:49,280

barone in las vegas and he says

3730

02:36:53,670 --> 02:36:52,399

he's got the best ufo video he's ever

3731

02:36:56,950 --> 02:36:53,680

captured

3732

02:36:59,510 --> 02:36:56,960

um so he's got uh i've got access to the

3733

02:37:01,429 --> 02:36:59,520

video uh before he posted so i'm gonna

3734

02:37:04,550 --> 02:37:01,439

watch this after the show when steve

3735

02:37:05,990 --> 02:37:04,560

barone says this his channel is ufos

3736

02:37:08,070 --> 02:37:06,000

over vegas it's got some of the most

3737

02:37:11,030 --> 02:37:08,080

incredible stuff i've ever seen but when

3738

02:37:13,830 --> 02:37:11,040

he sends me an email like this

3739

02:37:16,389 --> 02:37:13,840

that that it catches my attention so

3740

02:37:19,110 --> 02:37:16,399

i'll keep everybody uh posted

3741

02:37:23,510 --> 02:37:19,120

uh and uh and and we'll see what's going

3742

02:37:26,230 --> 02:37:23,520

on there the um uh the debate right

3743

02:37:28,389 --> 02:37:26,240

um here's the thing uh when it comes to

3744

02:37:29,990 --> 02:37:28,399

the big bang

3745

02:37:32,710 --> 02:37:30,000

uh

3746

02:37:35,750 --> 02:37:32,720

it's dogma

3747

02:37:38,230 --> 02:37:35,760

in that it's been repeated enough

3748

02:37:42,389 --> 02:37:38,240

that it has become

3749

02:37:45,670 --> 02:37:42,399

the rule of law i get that and uh i've

3750

02:37:47,750 --> 02:37:45,680

i've tend to i've tended to accept it

3751

02:37:51,349 --> 02:37:47,760

uh over the years but

3752

02:37:54,710 --> 02:37:51,359

but now i realize adam that

3753

02:37:57,910 --> 02:37:54,720

our universe is only if we

3754

02:37:58,710 --> 02:37:57,920

stay with the dogma 13.8 billion years

3755

02:38:01,510 --> 02:37:58,720

old

3756

02:38:02,469 --> 02:38:01,520

well that's that's a short amount of

3757

02:38:04,790 --> 02:38:02,479

time

3758

02:38:06,469 --> 02:38:04,800

it's it's a blip

3759

02:38:10,070 --> 02:38:06,479

um time

3760

02:38:11,590 --> 02:38:10,080

is infinite and forever so therefore if

3761

02:38:14,150 --> 02:38:11,600

we're talking about you know our

3762

02:38:19,190 --> 02:38:14,160

universe possibly lasting 100 trillion

3763

02:38:23,030 --> 02:38:21,670

it has to have gone on

3764

02:38:26,550 --> 02:38:23,040

forever

3765

02:38:29,349 --> 02:38:26,560

everywhere else and i'm not buying

3766

02:38:30,870 --> 02:38:29,359

the big bang side of it as much anymore

3767

02:38:33,190 --> 02:38:30,880

in that

3768

02:38:35,030 --> 02:38:33,200

time didn't start there there must have

3769

02:38:37,110 --> 02:38:35,040

been something before

3770

02:38:38,950 --> 02:38:37,120

where are you on this big bang debate

3771

02:38:40,469 --> 02:38:38,960

right now

3772

02:38:44,150 --> 02:38:40,479

yeah well

3773

02:38:46,950 --> 02:38:44,160

um i'm most interested in understanding

3774

02:38:48,870 --> 02:38:46,960

the sort of holographic relationships in

3775

02:38:51,590 --> 02:38:48,880

the universe between

3776

02:38:54,389 --> 02:38:51,600

what we can see and what we can know and

3777

02:38:55,349 --> 02:38:54,399

what's useful information right

3778

02:38:58,150 --> 02:38:55,359

and

3779

02:39:00,389 --> 02:38:58,160

so i don't come out the gates saying

3780

02:39:01,270 --> 02:39:00,399

this is how it is i come out of the gate

3781

02:39:03,349 --> 02:39:01,280

saying

3782

02:39:05,670 --> 02:39:03,359

let's actually look at what's here what

3783

02:39:07,510 --> 02:39:05,680

do we what can we ascertain

3784

02:39:10,309 --> 02:39:07,520

and there's a couple very interesting

3785

02:39:11,190 --> 02:39:10,319

things that we can ascertain and that is

3786

02:39:14,389 --> 02:39:11,200

that

3787

02:39:16,790 --> 02:39:14,399

if we count for example the number of

3788

02:39:18,550 --> 02:39:16,800

planck spherical oscillations

3789

02:39:22,309 --> 02:39:18,560

within a proton

3790

02:39:25,349 --> 02:39:22,319

you end up with a number of tiny quantum

3791

02:39:27,030 --> 02:39:25,359

oscillators that equal about 10 to the

3792

02:39:28,150 --> 02:39:27,040

60th right

3793

02:39:31,030 --> 02:39:28,160

and

3794

02:39:33,510 --> 02:39:31,040

it turns out interestingly enough

3795

02:39:35,670 --> 02:39:33,520

that if that's the number

3796

02:39:37,670 --> 02:39:35,680

10 to the 60th and it's pretty specific

3797

02:39:39,750 --> 02:39:37,680

actually because it's a geometric

3798

02:39:41,510 --> 02:39:39,760

measurement we can do based on charge

3799

02:39:43,670 --> 02:39:41,520

radius of the proton you know

3800

02:39:45,670 --> 02:39:43,680

essentially finding out like how many of

3801
02:39:47,670 --> 02:39:45,680
these plank length quantum oscillators

3802
02:39:49,830 --> 02:39:47,680
can fit within that space

3803
02:39:52,790 --> 02:39:49,840
so you get 10 to the 60th there

3804
02:39:54,790 --> 02:39:52,800
and then i'm looking i happen to be

3805
02:39:56,950 --> 02:39:54,800
doing this work on the quantum geometry

3806
02:39:59,750 --> 02:39:56,960
of the proton and i'm looking around at

3807
02:40:00,630 --> 02:39:59,760
different plank numbers and plank time

3808
02:40:03,830 --> 02:40:00,640
and

3809
02:40:06,469 --> 02:40:03,840
all of a sudden i look at the estimation

3810
02:40:07,670 --> 02:40:06,479
of the lifetime of the universe in plank

3811
02:40:09,670 --> 02:40:07,680
time

3812
02:40:11,590 --> 02:40:09,680
and it turns out that the estimation of

3813
02:40:12,950 --> 02:40:11,600

the lifetime of the entire universe

3814

02:40:16,150 --> 02:40:12,960

which is of course the translation of

3815

02:40:18,150 --> 02:40:16,160

the amount of years we think right to an

3816

02:40:21,030 --> 02:40:18,160

amount of planck seconds

3817

02:40:22,630 --> 02:40:21,040

and it turns out there's 8 times 10 to

3818

02:40:25,429 --> 02:40:22,640

the 60th

3819

02:40:26,550 --> 02:40:25,439

planck seconds in the lifetime of the

3820

02:40:28,150 --> 02:40:26,560

universe

3821

02:40:30,710 --> 02:40:28,160

and i'm thinking wait

3822

02:40:33,190 --> 02:40:30,720

the exact same order of magnitude as the

3823

02:40:34,469 --> 02:40:33,200

amount of quantum oscillations inside of

3824

02:40:38,230 --> 02:40:34,479

a proton

3825

02:40:39,990 --> 02:40:38,240

like is the actual time of the universe

3826

02:40:41,190 --> 02:40:40,000

times eight of course but

3827

02:40:43,269 --> 02:40:41,200

like

3828

02:40:45,950 --> 02:40:43,279

that the fact that that's in the same

3829

02:40:47,630 --> 02:40:45,960

order of magnitude is unbelievably

3830

02:40:51,030 --> 02:40:47,640

insanely

3831

02:40:51,910 --> 02:40:51,040

ridiculously synchronistic right like

3832

02:40:55,910 --> 02:40:51,920

like

3833

02:40:58,950 --> 02:40:55,920

yes you don't get a number with 60 zeros

3834

02:41:01,590 --> 02:40:58,960

you know after it a number that big

3835

02:41:02,550 --> 02:41:01,600

and have two land in that same number

3836

02:41:04,550 --> 02:41:02,560

space

3837

02:41:05,910 --> 02:41:04,560

and it be completely coincidental or

3838

02:41:08,790 --> 02:41:05,920

random right

3839

02:41:10,950 --> 02:41:08,800

and so what that tell told me

3840

02:41:15,429 --> 02:41:10,960

immediately was that

3841

02:41:17,670 --> 02:41:15,439

literally there is a quantum vibration

3842

02:41:19,110 --> 02:41:17,680

inside of every proton

3843

02:41:21,830 --> 02:41:19,120

to match

3844

02:41:23,830 --> 02:41:21,840

every planck second of the lifetime of

3845

02:41:25,510 --> 02:41:23,840

the universe itself right

3846

02:41:28,150 --> 02:41:25,520

meaning that

3847

02:41:30,870 --> 02:41:28,160

that if the universe is growing from

3848

02:41:32,870 --> 02:41:30,880

something which we can see you know it's

3849

02:41:35,429 --> 02:41:32,880

pretty definitive that there's some kind

3850

02:41:37,750 --> 02:41:35,439

of expansion going on there are some

3851
02:41:39,910 --> 02:41:37,760
controversy around redshift blueshift

3852
02:41:41,830 --> 02:41:39,920
could the redshift be just

3853
02:41:43,910 --> 02:41:41,840
caused by certain gravitational

3854
02:41:46,630 --> 02:41:43,920
distortions and things like that but

3855
02:41:47,750 --> 02:41:46,640
generally if we look at every direction

3856
02:41:50,150 --> 02:41:47,760
there's

3857
02:41:52,469 --> 02:41:50,160
some evidence that shows that the

3858
02:41:55,590 --> 02:41:52,479
universe is growing right

3859
02:41:57,429 --> 02:41:55,600
it's moving and increasing speed it's

3860
02:42:00,550 --> 02:41:57,439
growing it's increasing in speed it's

3861
02:42:03,269 --> 02:42:00,560
expanding et cetera like etc right and

3862
02:42:05,590 --> 02:42:03,279
so because of this growth and you know

3863
02:42:08,309 --> 02:42:05,600

you look at all all life all objects

3864

02:42:10,950 --> 02:42:08,319

things grow stars grow like organisms

3865

02:42:12,790 --> 02:42:10,960

grow beings grow growth seems like a

3866

02:42:15,429 --> 02:42:12,800

pretty natural holographic pattern that

3867

02:42:16,309 --> 02:42:15,439

we see everywhere and then you say well

3868

02:42:18,150 --> 02:42:16,319

okay

3869

02:42:19,830 --> 02:42:18,160

if this thing's been growing then

3870

02:42:21,670 --> 02:42:19,840

basically everything about our

3871

02:42:23,670 --> 02:42:21,680

measurements of the universe are all

3872

02:42:26,469 --> 02:42:23,680

connected to its growth

3873

02:42:29,110 --> 02:42:26,479

so the number of planck oscillations in

3874

02:42:30,790 --> 02:42:29,120

a proton is equal to the number of plonk

3875

02:42:33,190 --> 02:42:30,800

seconds in the lifetime of the universe

3876

02:42:34,389 --> 02:42:33,200

because literally every proton is

3877

02:42:37,030 --> 02:42:34,399

recording

3878

02:42:39,269 --> 02:42:37,040

every moment of its existence from the

3879

02:42:41,030 --> 02:42:39,279

beginning of the universe and all of

3880

02:42:43,030 --> 02:42:41,040

that then of course presupposes that

3881

02:42:44,070 --> 02:42:43,040

there must have been some start to that

3882

02:42:46,309 --> 02:42:44,080

recording

3883

02:42:48,790 --> 02:42:46,319

and so maybe there was some kind of

3884

02:42:51,510 --> 02:42:48,800

origination of the universe now did it

3885

02:42:52,389 --> 02:42:51,520

look like a big bang i don't know

3886

02:42:55,110 --> 02:42:52,399

but

3887

02:42:56,950 --> 02:42:55,120

maybe there was some origination event

3888

02:42:59,750 --> 02:42:56,960

some occurrence

3889

02:43:01,910 --> 02:42:59,760

in which this sort of growth began from

3890

02:43:03,990 --> 02:43:01,920

you know the zygote you know that's

3891

02:43:07,030 --> 02:43:04,000

impregnated or whatever right in the

3892

02:43:09,110 --> 02:43:07,040

life form um and

3893

02:43:12,469 --> 02:43:09,120

you know there are some interesting

3894

02:43:14,710 --> 02:43:12,479

theories and postulations about this um

3895

02:43:17,429 --> 02:43:14,720

one of them is haremaines and he

3896

02:43:20,309 --> 02:43:17,439

suggested to me at one point he was like

3897

02:43:21,429 --> 02:43:20,319

well what if a proton left another

3898

02:43:23,910 --> 02:43:21,439

universe

3899

02:43:25,670 --> 02:43:23,920

exited its event horizon

3900

02:43:26,630 --> 02:43:25,680

and entering the

3901
02:43:28,230 --> 02:43:26,640
empty

3902
02:43:30,550 --> 02:43:28,240
space

3903
02:43:33,429 --> 02:43:30,560
whatever you mean whatever that is

3904
02:43:36,710 --> 02:43:33,439
the space outside of spacetime as it

3905
02:43:38,630 --> 02:43:36,720
entered this new realm of void space

3906
02:43:39,910 --> 02:43:38,640
that this proton exiting another

3907
02:43:43,830 --> 02:43:39,920
universe

3908
02:43:46,309 --> 02:43:43,840
expands and actually becomes a new

3909
02:43:49,110 --> 02:43:46,319
universe right and all of the

3910
02:43:51,510 --> 02:43:49,120
planck oscillations in that proton

3911
02:43:53,030 --> 02:43:51,520
become protons in the new universe and

3912
02:43:55,750 --> 02:43:53,040
there's this direct holographic

3913
02:43:57,910 --> 02:43:55,760

relationship between its growth and its

3914

02:43:59,990 --> 02:43:57,920

being and every element inside of it

3915

02:44:01,990 --> 02:44:00,000

it's all holographically you know and

3916

02:44:04,790 --> 02:44:02,000

fractally interconnected and i think

3917

02:44:06,870 --> 02:44:04,800

that's a that's a certainly a viable

3918

02:44:08,150 --> 02:44:06,880

theory and a certainly a viable approach

3919

02:44:11,830 --> 02:44:08,160

to this thought

3920

02:44:14,389 --> 02:44:11,840

but can we actually answer this question

3921

02:44:17,429 --> 02:44:14,399

i don't i don't think we can i think we

3922

02:44:19,830 --> 02:44:17,439

can postulate i think we can

3923

02:44:21,190 --> 02:44:19,840

aim in the right direction like i was

3924

02:44:22,870 --> 02:44:21,200

talking about around the growth

3925

02:44:25,030 --> 02:44:22,880

relationship between protons in the

3926

02:44:27,190 --> 02:44:25,040

universe and looking at the macro in the

3927

02:44:28,790 --> 02:44:27,200

micro looking at how things move and

3928

02:44:31,349 --> 02:44:28,800

evolve

3929

02:44:33,990 --> 02:44:31,359

but coming to some kind of definitive

3930

02:44:36,630 --> 02:44:34,000

this is what happened

3931

02:44:38,870 --> 02:44:36,640

yeah i mean it's tough because because

3932

02:44:40,550 --> 02:44:38,880

all we're going on is just the fact that

3933

02:44:42,550 --> 02:44:40,560

when we look through

3934

02:44:44,870 --> 02:44:42,560

into the distance in the universe we're

3935

02:44:47,830 --> 02:44:44,880

looking back in time and eventually we

3936

02:44:48,950 --> 02:44:47,840

see this wash of of you know microwave

3937

02:44:50,389 --> 02:44:48,960

frequency

3938

02:44:52,469 --> 02:44:50,399

you know and that's it that all we can

3939

02:44:54,389 --> 02:44:52,479

tell is that there's some kind of

3940

02:44:57,190 --> 02:44:54,399

point where things are super young and

3941

02:44:59,030 --> 02:44:57,200

the universe is awash with energy but

3942

02:45:00,469 --> 02:44:59,040

are we actually seeing the energy of the

3943

02:45:02,550 --> 02:45:00,479

beginning of the universe when we're

3944

02:45:04,469 --> 02:45:02,560

looking into the distance is that is an

3945

02:45:05,990 --> 02:45:04,479

echo framework of that light that

3946

02:45:08,630 --> 02:45:06,000

traveled because you have to take into

3947

02:45:10,790 --> 02:45:08,640

account the relativity of light moving

3948

02:45:12,790 --> 02:45:10,800

from every point within space

3949

02:45:14,389 --> 02:45:12,800

intersecting other points in space

3950

02:45:16,469 --> 02:45:14,399

throughout the constant growth

3951

02:45:18,550 --> 02:45:16,479

experience of the universe itself

3952

02:45:20,630 --> 02:45:18,560

and my friend john soul has has done a

3953

02:45:23,429 --> 02:45:20,640

lot of amazing work in this talking

3954

02:45:25,670 --> 02:45:23,439

about sort of the quantum frame of the

3955

02:45:28,790 --> 02:45:25,680

onion layers of time growth within the

3956

02:45:31,670 --> 02:45:28,800

universe and postulates you know several

3957

02:45:34,309 --> 02:45:31,680

other theories about how the universe uh

3958

02:45:35,750 --> 02:45:34,319

came about how it's growing how all this

3959

02:45:37,750 --> 02:45:35,760

movement's happening

3960

02:45:39,750 --> 02:45:37,760

um and i think it's open grounds for

3961

02:45:44,150 --> 02:45:39,760

philosophical speculation

3962

02:45:45,750 --> 02:45:44,160

well okay so if we back up

3963

02:45:50,309 --> 02:45:45,760

and we go

3964

02:45:54,389 --> 02:45:50,319

uh 14 billion years ago okay all right

3965

02:45:57,030 --> 02:45:54,399

yep um and we go to 14 billion years ago

3966

02:45:58,150 --> 02:45:57,040

what has been suggested is that there

3967

02:45:59,750 --> 02:45:58,160

was

3968

02:46:06,550 --> 02:45:59,760

nothing

3969

02:46:09,590 --> 02:46:06,560

i'm not i'm not i i i i'm not accepting

3970

02:46:12,790 --> 02:46:09,600

that anymore there's just no

3971

02:46:13,750 --> 02:46:12,800

you know it we cannot be all that there

3972

02:46:16,630 --> 02:46:13,760

is

3973

02:46:19,110 --> 02:46:16,640

everywhere well again it's it all comes

3974

02:46:22,309 --> 02:46:19,120

back to the same conceptual framework of

3975

02:46:25,349 --> 02:46:22,319

like hey we're here on planet earth that

3976

02:46:27,190 --> 02:46:25,359

means that we're special earth must be

3977

02:46:29,269 --> 02:46:27,200

the center of the universe

3978

02:46:32,469 --> 02:46:29,279

and we must be the only life forms in

3979

02:46:34,870 --> 02:46:32,479

existence right there's nothing nothing

3980

02:46:37,830 --> 02:46:34,880

alive out there right this is the

3981

02:46:40,469 --> 02:46:37,840

general conception like there's no life

3982

02:46:43,030 --> 02:46:40,479

out anywhere else that could be the case

3983

02:46:44,950 --> 02:46:43,040

how could you know how could god make

3984

02:46:46,710 --> 02:46:44,960

more than one planet with life you're

3985

02:46:48,070 --> 02:46:46,720

like we're the special children of the

3986

02:46:50,469 --> 02:46:48,080

divine you know all of these things

3987

02:46:53,750 --> 02:46:50,479

there's all these belief systems and and

3988

02:46:55,110 --> 02:46:53,760

so it's it's like well the same is true

3989

02:46:57,670 --> 02:46:55,120

when you get to thinking about the

3990

02:46:59,349 --> 02:46:57,680

entire universe why would you think that

3991

02:47:00,870 --> 02:46:59,359

your universe is the only one that's

3992

02:47:03,030 --> 02:47:00,880

ever existed

3993

02:47:07,030 --> 02:47:03,040

like what makes you that huberous to

3994

02:47:08,070 --> 02:47:07,040

assume that this is the only universe

3995

02:47:11,190 --> 02:47:08,080

right

3996

02:47:12,870 --> 02:47:11,200

it it but but here's the thing

3997

02:47:14,469 --> 02:47:12,880

now today

3998

02:47:17,990 --> 02:47:14,479

suddenly

3999

02:47:20,710 --> 02:47:18,000

it's it is generally agreed

4000

02:47:22,150 --> 02:47:20,720

that there has to be life

4001

02:47:24,389 --> 02:47:22,160

everywhere

4002

02:47:27,269 --> 02:47:24,399

right that there are planets

4003

02:47:30,150 --> 02:47:27,279

everywhere anywhere you look there is a

4004

02:47:32,389 --> 02:47:30,160

star with a planet or multiple planets

4005

02:47:34,710 --> 02:47:32,399

around it we've had that kind of

4006

02:47:38,070 --> 02:47:34,720

paradigm shift right

4007

02:47:40,230 --> 02:47:38,080

we have to then take another look

4008

02:47:43,670 --> 02:47:40,240

at the possibility of

4009

02:47:45,349 --> 02:47:43,680

uh this universe is is not unique we're

4010

02:47:48,870 --> 02:47:45,359

not all that there is i'm talking about

4011

02:47:51,429 --> 02:47:48,880

not the milky way not our star system

4012

02:47:53,910 --> 02:47:51,439

the universe it's only 13.8 billion

4013

02:47:55,030 --> 02:47:53,920

years old uh

4014

02:47:57,830 --> 02:47:55,040

time

4015

02:48:01,510 --> 02:47:57,840

goes on forever therefore

4016

02:48:05,349 --> 02:48:01,520

our universe is just one of an infinite

4017

02:48:08,469 --> 02:48:05,359

amount of them infinite going back

4018

02:48:11,429 --> 02:48:08,479

forever and whatever that intelligent

4019

02:48:13,990 --> 02:48:11,439

design whatever it is that information

4020

02:48:15,750 --> 02:48:14,000

that doesn't go away has gotten pretty

4021

02:48:17,429 --> 02:48:15,760

smart over

4022

02:48:18,389 --> 02:48:17,439

infinite time

4023

02:48:21,110 --> 02:48:18,399

right

4024

02:48:24,150 --> 02:48:21,120

yep

4025

02:48:26,230 --> 02:48:24,160

yeah and and you know it's it's i think

4026

02:48:28,150 --> 02:48:26,240

it's beautiful and important thought

4027

02:48:31,030 --> 02:48:28,160

experiments for people to go through is

4028

02:48:34,230 --> 02:48:31,040

to consider these things um it's sort of

4029

02:48:35,269 --> 02:48:34,240

the ultimate leap to open your mind to

4030

02:48:41,190 --> 02:48:35,279

consider

4031

02:48:43,349 --> 02:48:41,200

you know potential interconnection

4032

02:48:44,389 --> 02:48:43,359

between universes and all of these kinds

4033

02:48:47,750 --> 02:48:44,399

of things

4034

02:48:50,790 --> 02:48:47,760

and where things get really real is how

4035

02:48:53,510 --> 02:48:50,800

our flow of experience works how our

4036

02:48:55,190 --> 02:48:53,520

memory works you know and i've spent a

4037

02:48:56,309 --> 02:48:55,200

lot of my life

4038

02:48:59,349 --> 02:48:56,319

essentially

4039

02:49:01,510 --> 02:48:59,359

accessing memories incarnated in other

4040

02:49:03,910 --> 02:49:01,520

forms in other bodies in the previous

4041

02:49:05,429 --> 02:49:03,920

times and having memories and dealing

4042

02:49:06,950 --> 02:49:05,439

with the fact that i know a lot of

4043

02:49:09,510 --> 02:49:06,960

people from a lot of different time

4044

02:49:11,670 --> 02:49:09,520

periods and and have had to face

4045

02:49:14,950 --> 02:49:11,680

memories and karmas and

4046

02:49:17,429 --> 02:49:14,960

and go through experiences where i had

4047

02:49:19,590 --> 02:49:17,439

to deal with traumas that i faced and

4048

02:49:21,429 --> 02:49:19,600

and things that i dealt with where you

4049

02:49:24,389 --> 02:49:21,439

know i killed someone or someone killed

4050

02:49:27,830 --> 02:49:24,399

me and or you know went through losing a

4051
02:49:29,830 --> 02:49:27,840
child went through dying young and and

4052
02:49:31,830 --> 02:49:29,840
having to leave my family

4053
02:49:34,469 --> 02:49:31,840
and all of those things

4054
02:49:37,190 --> 02:49:34,479
enriched my understanding of myself my

4055
02:49:39,429 --> 02:49:37,200
emotional content my triggers

4056
02:49:41,510 --> 02:49:39,439
they all of those memories helped me

4057
02:49:44,230 --> 02:49:41,520
better navigate my life and give me

4058
02:49:46,790 --> 02:49:44,240
greater skills to be able to face my

4059
02:49:49,750 --> 02:49:46,800
life as it is now and and also bring

4060
02:49:51,830 --> 02:49:49,760
skills with me for example like i i

4061
02:49:54,150 --> 02:49:51,840
consider myself a master swordsman and i

4062
02:49:57,110 --> 02:49:54,160
have a whole variety of different kinds

4063
02:49:59,190 --> 02:49:57,120

of swords that i have capacity with

4064

02:50:01,590 --> 02:49:59,200

and i how would i know that i've never

4065

02:50:04,150 --> 02:50:01,600

been trained by a swordsman ever in my

4066

02:50:05,510 --> 02:50:04,160

life but you give me any person who's

4067

02:50:07,190 --> 02:50:05,520

proficient in a sword that's been

4068

02:50:09,110 --> 02:50:07,200

professionally trained that's been

4069

02:50:11,030 --> 02:50:09,120

through martial arts training and all

4070

02:50:13,990 --> 02:50:11,040

kinds of stuff i can hold my own with

4071

02:50:16,389 --> 02:50:14,000

them easily and and how does that how's

4072

02:50:18,469 --> 02:50:16,399

that possible if i never had those

4073

02:50:20,150 --> 02:50:18,479

experiences in the past and that's one

4074

02:50:22,630 --> 02:50:20,160

of many many things

4075

02:50:25,510 --> 02:50:22,640

that that i've had to come to terms with

4076

02:50:27,990 --> 02:50:25,520

and and as i've gone back

4077

02:50:30,230 --> 02:50:28,000

in time and explored my memory and

4078

02:50:32,150 --> 02:50:30,240

myself and my connections

4079

02:50:35,110 --> 02:50:32,160

you know i was able to get back to

4080

02:50:37,030 --> 02:50:35,120

before i lived on this planet i was able

4081

02:50:38,870 --> 02:50:37,040

to get back through several other

4082

02:50:40,950 --> 02:50:38,880

planetary systems that i lived in and

4083

02:50:43,349 --> 02:50:40,960

other species and other worlds and

4084

02:50:45,590 --> 02:50:43,359

understand those biospheres and even to

4085

02:50:47,670 --> 02:50:45,600

a point before i was in this galaxy and

4086

02:50:51,269 --> 02:50:47,680

i was in another galaxy and having a

4087

02:50:53,910 --> 02:50:51,279

very different kind of living experience

4088

02:50:56,389 --> 02:50:53,920

but it's like you know

4089

02:51:00,230 --> 02:50:56,399

how how far can i go i'm can i keep

4090

02:51:02,630 --> 02:51:00,240

going from there and i i have had some

4091

02:51:04,870 --> 02:51:02,640

visions and some insights of being in

4092

02:51:07,030 --> 02:51:04,880

places that didn't seem like i was

4093

02:51:08,870 --> 02:51:07,040

actually incarnated into a body i was in

4094

02:51:11,510 --> 02:51:08,880

some kind of spirit realm

4095

02:51:14,710 --> 02:51:11,520

you know playing with the ideas of

4096

02:51:16,870 --> 02:51:14,720

geometries and matters and universes and

4097

02:51:19,590 --> 02:51:16,880

consciousness and things like that

4098

02:51:20,550 --> 02:51:19,600

and and the the real question becomes

4099

02:51:22,630 --> 02:51:20,560

you know

4100

02:51:24,550 --> 02:51:22,640

like

4101
02:51:26,630 --> 02:51:24,560
understanding where the universe came

4102
02:51:29,349 --> 02:51:26,640
from or what exists or the multiverse or

4103
02:51:32,790 --> 02:51:29,359
how that exists it's only as valuable as

4104
02:51:34,790 --> 02:51:32,800
its ability to reflect to us who we are

4105
02:51:36,150 --> 02:51:34,800
and what our experience of the universe

4106
02:51:38,710 --> 02:51:36,160
actually is

4107
02:51:41,269 --> 02:51:38,720
and and what i find is that when things

4108
02:51:44,150 --> 02:51:41,279
are true they're fundamentally true

4109
02:51:47,190 --> 02:51:44,160
across time across lives across every

4110
02:51:49,990 --> 02:51:47,200
aspect of our self and it just resonates

4111
02:51:51,910 --> 02:51:50,000
it vibrates inside of us like a bell and

4112
02:51:54,230 --> 02:51:51,920
and you can't shake it

4113
02:51:56,309 --> 02:51:54,240

but when things are not entirely true

4114

02:51:57,910 --> 02:51:56,319

like we're more kind of conceptually

4115

02:52:00,550 --> 02:51:57,920

just like yeah all right that's an

4116

02:52:01,910 --> 02:52:00,560

interesting idea maybe this maybe that

4117

02:52:03,990 --> 02:52:01,920

you know

4118

02:52:06,790 --> 02:52:04,000

and we play with things we play with the

4119

02:52:09,510 --> 02:52:06,800

mind but when we land in the truth it's

4120

02:52:12,150 --> 02:52:09,520

like a current and that current has

4121

02:52:17,110 --> 02:52:12,160

charge to it it's got inspiration to it

4122

02:52:22,070 --> 02:52:20,150

does this go back to my point uh or the

4123

02:52:23,990 --> 02:52:22,080

question i had earlier

4124

02:52:25,990 --> 02:52:24,000

about information

4125

02:52:29,030 --> 02:52:26,000

just surviving

4126
02:52:31,510 --> 02:52:29,040
right and so that information from

4127
02:52:33,110 --> 02:52:31,520
wherever from a distant galaxy

4128
02:52:34,150 --> 02:52:33,120
that is

4129
02:52:36,950 --> 02:52:34,160
what i was

4130
02:52:38,389 --> 02:52:36,960
trying to refer to earlier that it just

4131
02:52:40,870 --> 02:52:38,399
doesn't go away whether it's

4132
02:52:43,830 --> 02:52:40,880
consciousness however you want to

4133
02:52:46,630 --> 02:52:43,840
uh apply words to it

4134
02:52:48,630 --> 02:52:46,640
we have difficulty today adam we don't

4135
02:52:51,190 --> 02:52:48,640
have the right words

4136
02:52:53,110 --> 02:52:51,200
to describe uh

4137
02:52:55,590 --> 02:52:53,120
different scenarios

4138
02:52:58,070 --> 02:52:55,600

like this we don't have

4139

02:52:59,269 --> 02:52:58,080

the vocab not yet we will get to the

4140

02:53:00,230 --> 02:52:59,279

point where

4141

02:53:04,309 --> 02:53:00,240

uh

4142

02:53:06,389 --> 02:53:04,319

we can apply words to the science but is

4143

02:53:08,550 --> 02:53:06,399

this information

4144

02:53:11,510 --> 02:53:08,560

the consciousness that applies to you

4145

02:53:13,429 --> 02:53:11,520

from uh or all of us with past lives

4146

02:53:14,389 --> 02:53:13,439

that the information just doesn't go

4147

02:53:17,190 --> 02:53:14,399

away

4148

02:53:20,150 --> 02:53:17,200

yeah it definitely does not and that's

4149

02:53:21,590 --> 02:53:20,160

that's what i'm getting at is that like

4150

02:53:25,750 --> 02:53:21,600

memory

4151
02:53:27,830 --> 02:53:25,760
is something that's stored in in atoms

4152
02:53:31,429 --> 02:53:27,840
and in protons

4153
02:53:33,590 --> 02:53:31,439
but i actually you know early on in my

4154
02:53:35,349 --> 02:53:33,600
sort of growth into the business world i

4155
02:53:39,510 --> 02:53:35,359
became a

4156
02:53:41,990 --> 02:53:39,520
special advisor and board member of

4157
02:53:44,070 --> 02:53:42,000
what was called bio vision 2020 which is

4158
02:53:46,389 --> 02:53:44,080
an organ organization

4159
02:53:48,710 --> 02:53:46,399
essentially participating and speaking

4160
02:53:49,429 --> 02:53:48,720
out about the the

4161
02:53:50,550 --> 02:53:49,439
the

4162
02:53:52,389 --> 02:53:50,560
dangers

4163
02:53:54,710 --> 02:53:52,399

of genetic modification

4164

02:53:56,469 --> 02:53:54,720

especially of food

4165

02:53:58,710 --> 02:53:56,479

and the reason that i was brought into

4166

02:54:00,870 --> 02:53:58,720

this is because i had

4167

02:54:03,269 --> 02:54:00,880

done an extensive amount of personal

4168

02:54:05,990 --> 02:54:03,279

research and i had a lot of interest in

4169

02:54:07,830 --> 02:54:06,000

genetics and in dna and the way that dna

4170

02:54:10,550 --> 02:54:07,840

operates and understanding the

4171

02:54:12,070 --> 02:54:10,560

epigenetic triggers that cause genes to

4172

02:54:14,550 --> 02:54:12,080

turn on and off

4173

02:54:17,349 --> 02:54:14,560

and i could bring a lot of scientific

4174

02:54:19,110 --> 02:54:17,359

knowledge to that conversation around

4175

02:54:22,950 --> 02:54:19,120

understanding that

4176
02:54:25,910 --> 02:54:22,960
that environment and our relationship to

4177
02:54:27,110 --> 02:54:25,920
things is a critical part of our

4178
02:54:27,910 --> 02:54:27,120
genetics

4179
02:54:30,710 --> 02:54:27,920
and

4180
02:54:33,349 --> 02:54:30,720
that that i already knew by that time

4181
02:54:35,990 --> 02:54:33,359
and this is you know in my early 20s

4182
02:54:38,070 --> 02:54:36,000
that the so-called junk dna as we called

4183
02:54:40,550 --> 02:54:38,080
it then is actually

4184
02:54:43,349 --> 02:54:40,560
morphology dna that's

4185
02:54:45,429 --> 02:54:43,359
happening as part of an interaction of

4186
02:54:47,830 --> 02:54:45,439
what's going on within a being and its

4187
02:54:49,830 --> 02:54:47,840
environment real time that we are

4188
02:54:52,630 --> 02:54:49,840

actually recording information from the

4189

02:54:55,910 --> 02:54:52,640

environment and our experiences and

4190

02:54:59,110 --> 02:54:55,920

we're bringing information that's not

4191

02:55:00,230 --> 02:54:59,120

ancestral into the current state of our

4192

02:55:02,630 --> 02:55:00,240

experience

4193

02:55:04,950 --> 02:55:02,640

and what that potentially means the

4194

02:55:09,190 --> 02:55:04,960

ramification of what i'm saying

4195

02:55:13,269 --> 02:55:09,200

is that you're not just a combination

4196

02:55:15,990 --> 02:55:13,279

of your dad and your mom you're not

4197

02:55:18,550 --> 02:55:16,000

you are actually a combination of your

4198

02:55:21,750 --> 02:55:18,560

dad and your mom and

4199

02:55:24,630 --> 02:55:21,760

an information stream that you've been

4200

02:55:26,469 --> 02:55:24,640

carrying as a soul you could call it

4201
02:55:27,830 --> 02:55:26,479
your soul genome

4202
02:55:30,309 --> 02:55:27,840
through time

4203
02:55:32,389 --> 02:55:30,319
through the kinds of bodies incarnations

4204
02:55:34,150 --> 02:55:32,399
spiritual experiences in the spirit

4205
02:55:37,190 --> 02:55:34,160
world or in matter worlds that you've

4206
02:55:40,630 --> 02:55:37,200
had and you're bringing that into this

4207
02:55:42,630 --> 02:55:40,640
body which is is a really good you know

4208
02:55:44,389 --> 02:55:42,640
landing point for why some kids look

4209
02:55:46,870 --> 02:55:44,399
very different from their parents

4210
02:55:48,630 --> 02:55:46,880
you know why there's rare epigenetic

4211
02:55:51,269 --> 02:55:48,640
triggers that get turned on in certain

4212
02:55:53,990 --> 02:55:51,279
cases with certain kids and it also of

4213
02:55:56,389 --> 02:55:54,000

course bridges to all of the data that

4214

02:55:58,389 --> 02:55:56,399

we've had coming out recently of kids

4215

02:56:00,630 --> 02:55:58,399

remembering their past lives knowing

4216

02:56:02,710 --> 02:56:00,640

exactly where they were who they were

4217

02:56:04,550 --> 02:56:02,720

where their plane crashed in the ocean

4218

02:56:07,030 --> 02:56:04,560

that we can find and all of that and

4219

02:56:09,670 --> 02:56:07,040

i've i've had similar experiences i know

4220

02:56:12,630 --> 02:56:09,680

my exact name who i was in certain

4221

02:56:14,389 --> 02:56:12,640

places where i lived what i did what i

4222

02:56:16,070 --> 02:56:14,399

created what i wrote

4223

02:56:18,870 --> 02:56:16,080

and it's a powerful

4224

02:56:21,750 --> 02:56:18,880

experience to have that reconnection

4225

02:56:23,110 --> 02:56:21,760

with the information that's part of you

4226
02:56:25,349 --> 02:56:23,120
and who you are

4227
02:56:27,670 --> 02:56:25,359
and that information

4228
02:56:30,230 --> 02:56:27,680
absolutely plays a role

4229
02:56:32,870 --> 02:56:30,240
in how you live right now how you

4230
02:56:35,190 --> 02:56:32,880
interact with your environment and what

4231
02:56:36,309 --> 02:56:35,200
kind of genetic changes you do to

4232
02:56:38,630 --> 02:56:36,319
yourself

4233
02:56:39,670 --> 02:56:38,640
that are going to make your child

4234
02:56:42,790 --> 02:56:39,680
different

4235
02:56:45,429 --> 02:56:42,800
from their grandparents and from you

4236
02:56:48,550 --> 02:56:45,439
right there's there's an evolutionary

4237
02:56:51,269 --> 02:56:48,560
configuration that goes on in each of

4238
02:56:54,870 --> 02:56:51,279

these sort of birthing cycles and it's

4239

02:56:59,030 --> 02:56:54,880

not just mom and dad's dna that feeds

4240

02:57:02,309 --> 02:56:59,040

that process it's your experiences and

4241

02:57:03,670 --> 02:57:02,319

who you are across time that changes

4242

02:57:06,150 --> 02:57:03,680

that genome

4243

02:57:08,469 --> 02:57:06,160

extraordinary conversation tonight adam

4244

02:57:10,710 --> 02:57:08,479

thanks jimmy ordinary to be with you man

4245

02:57:12,550 --> 02:57:10,720

yeah yeah and uh

4246

02:57:13,910 --> 02:57:12,560

we're gonna be hanging out maybe in

4247

02:57:16,550 --> 02:57:13,920

about a month

4248

02:57:18,469 --> 02:57:16,560

hey and you know what else before

4249

02:57:21,190 --> 02:57:18,479

keep that on the down low we'll make

4250

02:57:23,830 --> 02:57:21,200

that announcement later go ahead yeah

4251

02:57:27,110 --> 02:57:23,840

we we we will be hanging out soon

4252

02:57:28,630 --> 02:57:27,120

and i think we should tell people about

4253

02:57:30,070 --> 02:57:28,640

something else that we're doing together

4254

02:57:31,750 --> 02:57:30,080

next year as well

4255

02:57:34,230 --> 02:57:31,760

okay

4256

02:57:36,070 --> 02:57:34,240

go ahead yeah i mean i i want to just i

4257

02:57:38,150 --> 02:57:36,080

can i can i tell the audience so yeah

4258

02:57:40,469 --> 02:57:38,160

are you talking about the crews yeah

4259

02:57:43,030 --> 02:57:40,479

yeah so jimmy and i are doing this

4260

02:57:44,630 --> 02:57:43,040

hidden secrets cruise together

4261

02:57:46,870 --> 02:57:44,640

um where we're gonna be on this

4262

02:57:48,150 --> 02:57:46,880

seven-day cruise along the pacific coast

4263

02:57:51,030 --> 02:57:48,160

of mexico

4264

02:57:53,670 --> 02:57:51,040

leaving from l.a going to cabo san lucas

4265

02:57:55,349 --> 02:57:53,680

mazatlan puerto vallarta

4266

02:57:58,070 --> 02:57:55,359

um and

4267

02:58:00,150 --> 02:57:58,080

essentially hanging out on this big epic

4268

02:58:02,630 --> 02:58:00,160

boat this is one of the most epic cruise

4269

02:58:05,910 --> 02:58:02,640

ships ever by the way i just found out

4270

02:58:08,309 --> 02:58:05,920

it has the longest water slide i know i

4271

02:58:10,389 --> 02:58:08,319

know in the world i guess yeah and it's

4272

02:58:13,030 --> 02:58:10,399

on the cruise ship i'm sorry

4273

02:58:17,110 --> 02:58:15,590

i'm going to freak people out when they

4274

02:58:20,389 --> 02:58:17,120

see me

4275

02:58:25,349 --> 02:58:22,790

april 7th through the 14th that's right

4276

02:58:27,830 --> 02:58:25,359

yeah and it's uh it's you can go to

4277

02:58:30,790 --> 02:58:27,840

hiddensecretscrews.com

4278

02:58:33,110 --> 02:58:30,800

i think is the is the website url

4279

02:58:34,870 --> 02:58:33,120

and um and since i'm your guest on the

4280

02:58:36,870 --> 02:58:34,880

show i have to tell them jimmy that when

4281

02:58:39,349 --> 02:58:36,880

they when they sign up and register for

4282

02:58:42,710 --> 02:58:39,359

the cruise they have to put my name down

4283

02:58:47,190 --> 02:58:45,110

by the way jimmy and i get paid for who

4284

02:58:49,750 --> 02:58:47,200

you know if you if you say that we sent

4285

02:58:51,830 --> 02:58:49,760

you you came to the cruise to see us we

4286

02:58:53,830 --> 02:58:51,840

get paid for that so it's that's a part

4287

02:58:55,030 --> 02:58:53,840

of our exchange i think it's part of the

4288

02:58:58,070 --> 02:58:55,040

exchange so

4289

02:58:59,910 --> 02:58:58,080

um it's it's good to honor one of us

4290

02:59:02,710 --> 02:58:59,920

in that way if you decide to completely

4291

02:59:04,309 --> 02:59:02,720

everybody say adam everybody say adam

4292

02:59:06,389 --> 02:59:04,319

thanks

4293

02:59:08,469 --> 02:59:06,399

adam uh behave and be well i'll talk to

4294

02:59:10,630 --> 02:59:08,479

you later this week thank you so much

4295

02:59:13,349 --> 02:59:10,640

yeah perfect show tonight my man thank

4296

02:59:16,710 --> 02:59:13,359

you so much great show thanks everybody

4297

02:59:18,389 --> 02:59:16,720

the absolute very best adam apollo and

4298

02:59:21,030 --> 02:59:18,399

i've got to get out of here i got to get

4299

02:59:22,950 --> 02:59:21,040

straight to the credits because we just

4300

02:59:25,830 --> 02:59:22,960

went bumper to bumper pole to pull

4301
02:59:28,550 --> 02:59:25,840
tonight with adam and uh perfect show

4302
02:59:29,830 --> 02:59:28,560
perfect conversation and the links for

4303
02:59:31,510 --> 02:59:29,840
the cruise

4304
02:59:33,030 --> 02:59:31,520
are below it's right there hidden

4305
02:59:36,309 --> 02:59:33,040
secrets cruise april 7th through the

4306
02:59:38,870 --> 02:59:36,319
14th uh 2023

4307
02:59:41,110 --> 02:59:38,880
and uh click on it and and go and check

4308
02:59:43,269 --> 02:59:41,120
out all the info and the schedule of

4309
02:59:44,790 --> 02:59:43,279
things fade to black is produced by hill

4310
02:59:46,630 --> 02:59:44,800
j palmer renee dennis and kevin

4311
02:59:49,190 --> 02:59:46,640
announcers are steve harder gene patel

4312
02:59:52,309 --> 02:59:49,200
and mark d kovar webmaster is drew the

4313
02:59:54,309 --> 02:59:52,319

geek music doug aldrige intro spaceboy

4314

02:59:56,469 --> 02:59:54,319

spaceboymusic.com

4315

02:59:58,150 --> 02:59:56,479

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4316

03:00:01,429 --> 02:59:58,160

the game changer network and this

4317

03:00:03,030 --> 03:00:01,439

broadcast is owned and copyrighted 2022

4318

03:00:05,510 --> 03:00:03,040

by fade to black and the game changer

4319

03:00:07,429 --> 03:00:05,520

network inc it cannot be rebroadcast

4320

03:00:09,269 --> 03:00:07,439

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

4321

03:00:10,790 --> 03:00:09,279

the known universe without written

4322

03:00:12,870 --> 03:00:10,800

permission from fade to black in the

4323

03:00:14,469 --> 03:00:12,880

game change network our murals jimmy

4324

03:00:17,750 --> 03:00:14,479

church tomorrow night is fader night

4325

03:00:21,349 --> 03:00:17,760

open lines all night long until then

4326

03:00:24,770 --> 03:00:21,359

i want everybody to be safe

4327

03:00:27,860 --> 03:00:24,780

go backly tappy

4328

03:00:42,389 --> 03:00:27,870

[Applause]

4329

03:00:42,399 --> 03:00:46,680

wow